# Formal verification of concurrent data structures 

Berk Cirisci

## To cite this version:

Berk Cirisci. Formal verification of concurrent data structures. Data Structures and Algorithms [cs.DS]. Université Paris Cité, 2022. English. NNT: 2022UNIP7119 . tel-04266066

HAL Id: tel-04266066
https://theses.hal.science/tel-04266066
Submitted on 31 Oct 2023

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

Université Paris Cité<br>ED 386 : Sciences Mathématiques de Paris Centre<br>Institut de Recherche en Informatique Fondamentale (IRIF)

# Formal Verification of Concurrent Data Structures 

par<br>Berk Cirisci

Thèse de doctorat d'informatique
dirigée par
Constantin Enea

Présentée et soutenue publiquement le 15 Decembre 2022
Devant un jury composé de :

| Noam Rinetzky | Associate Professor | Tel Aviv University | Rapporteur |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Thomas Wies | Associate Professor | New York University | Rapporteur |
| Andreas Podelski | Professeur | University of Freiburg | Examinateur |
| Mihaela Sighireanu | Professeure | ENS Cachan | Examinatrice |
| Ahmed Bouajjani | Professeur | Université Paris Cité, IRIF | Examinateur |
| Constantin Enea | Professeur | LIX, Ecole Polytechnique | Directeur |

Except where otherwise noted,

## Abstract

Modern automated services rely on concurrent software where multiple requests are processed by different processes at the same time. These processes execute concurrently either in a single machine or in a distributed system with multiple machines built on top of a network. The requests are typically about processing data which is stored in data structures that provide implementations of common abstract data types (ADTs) such as queues, key-value stores, and sets. The data structures themselves are concurrent in the sense that they support operations that can execute concurrently at the same time.

Developing such concurrent data structures or even understanding and reasoning about them can be tricky. This is coming from the fact that synchronization between operations of these data structures must be minimized to reduce response time and increase throughput, yet this minimal amount of synchronization must also be adequate to ensure conformance to their specification. These opposing statements, along with the general challenge in reasoning about interleavings between operations make concurrent data structures a ripe source of insidious programming errors that are difficult to reproduce, locate, or fix. Therefore, verification techniques that can check the correctness of a concurrent data structure or (if it is not correct) that can detect, pinpoint and fix the errors in it, are invaluable.
In this thesis, we introduce new algorithmic approaches for improving the reliability of concurrent data structures. For shared-memory data structures (where processes communicate using a shared memory), we introduce new algorithms for finding safety violations (if any) and repairing the implementation in order to exclude these violations. For data structures running on top of a network, we focus on the underlying consensus protocols and provide a new proof methodology for checking their safety specification which is based on refinement.

Keywords: Formal Verification, Concurrent Data Structures, Linearizability, Model Checking, Partial Order Reduction, Consensus Protocols, Refinement

## Résumé

Les services automatisés modernes reposent sur des logiciels concurrents où plusieurs demandes sont traitées par différents processus en même temps. Ces processus s'exécutent simultanément sur une seule machine ou dans un système distribué avec plusieurs machines reliés par un réseau. Les demandes concernent généralement le traitement de données stockées dans des structures de données qui fournissent des implémentations de types de données abstraits (ADT) courants tels que des files d'attente, des tables clé-valeur et des ensembles. Les structures de données elles-mêmes sont concurrentes dans le sens où elles permettent des opérations qui peuvent s'exécuter simultanément.

Développer de telles structures de données concurrentes ou même les comprendre et raisonner dessus peut être difficile. Cela vient du fait que la synchronisation entre les opérations de ces structures de données doit être minimisée pour réduire le temps de réponse et augmenter le débit, mais cette synchronisation doit également être adéquate pour assurer la conformitéà leur spécification. Ces contraintes qui s'opposent, ainsi que le défi général du raisonnement sur les entrelacements entre les opérations, font des structures de données concurrentes une source d'erreurs de programmation insidieuses, difficiles à reproduire, localiser ou corriger. Par conséquent, les techniques de vérification qui peuvent vérifier la correction d'une structure de données concurrente ou (si elle n'est pas correcte) qui peuvent détecter, identifier et corriger les erreurs qu'elle contient, sont très importantes.

Dans cette thèse, nous introduisons de nouvelles approches algorithmiques pour améliorer la fiabilité des structures de données concurrentes. Pour les structures de données à mémoire partagée (où les processus communiquent à l'aide d'une mémoire partagée), nous introduisons de nouveaux algorithmes pour trouver les violations de sûreté (le cas échéant) et réparer l'implémentation afin d'exclure ces violations. Pour les structures de données qui m'exécutent au-dessus d'un réseau, nous nous concentrons sur les protocoles de consensus sous-jacents et nous fournissons une nouvelle méthodologie de preuve basée sur le raffinement pour vérifier leur spécification de sûreté.

Mots-clés: Vérification formelle, Structures de données concurrentes, Linéarisabilité, Model Checking, Réduction d'ordre partielle, Protocoles de consensus, Raffinement

## Résumé

Les services automatisés modernes reposent sur des logiciels concurrents où plusieurs demandes sont traitées par différents processus en même temps. Ces processus s'exécutent simultanément sur une seule machine ou dans un système distribué avec plusieurs machines reliés par un réseau. Les demandes concernent généralement le traitement de données stockées dans des structures de données qui fournissent des implémentations de types de données abstraits (ADT) courants tels que des files d'attente, des tables clé-valeur et des ensembles. Les structures de données elles-mêmes sont concurrentes dans le sens où elles permettent des opérations qui peuvent s'exécuter simultanément.

Développer de telles structures de données concurrentes ou même les comprendre et raisonner dessus peutêtre difficile. Cela vient du fait que la synchronisation entre les opérations de ces structures de données doit être minimisée pour réduire le temps de réponse et augmenter le débit, mais cette synchronisation doit également être adéquate pour assurer la conformité à leur spécification. Ces contraintes qui s'opposent, ainsi que le défi général du raisonnement sur les entrelacements entre les opérations, font des structures de données concurrentes une source d'erreurs de programmation insidieuses, difficiles à reproduire, localiser ou corriger. Par conséquent, les techniques de vérification qui peuvent vérifier la correction d'une structure de données concurrente ou (si elle n'est pas correcte) qui peuvent détecter, identifier et corriger les erreurs qu'elle contient, sont très importantes.

Dans cette thèse, nous introduisons de nouvelles approches algorithmiques pour améliorer la fiabilité des structures de données concurrentes. Pour les structures de données à mémoire partagée (où les processus communiquent à l'aide d'une mémoire partagée), nous introduisons de nouveaux algorithmes pour trouver les violations de sûreté (le cas échéant) et réparer l'implémentation afin d'exclure ces violations. Pour les structures de données qui m'exécutent au-dessus d'un réseau, nous nous concentrons sur les protocoles de consensus sous-jacents et nous fournissons une nouvelle méthodologie de preuve basée sur le raffinement pour vérifier leur spécification de sûreté.

## 1 VÉRIFICATION DE PROPRIÉTÉS DE SÛRETÉ POUR DES PROGRAMMES À MÉMOIRE PARTAGÉE

## 1.1 Énoncé Du problème

Notre premier objectif est de vérifier les structures de données concurrentes qui s'exécutent audessus d'une mémoire partagée. Le critère de correction standard dans ce cas est la linéarisabilité. Nous nous intéressons au problème de la vérification de la linéarisabilité d'une structure de données concurrente donnée.

Ce problème peut être vu comme une instance d'un problème plus général qui consiste à vérifier une propriété de sûreté pour un programme concurrent donné. Le programme concurrent est un client de la structure de données, qui appelle ses méthodes à partir d'un certain nombre (éventuellement illimité) de threads.

### 1.2 L'APPROCHE

Nous allons considérer une approche qui consiste à appliquer la vérification de modèle à un client borné constitué d'un nombre borné de threads, chaque thread effectuant un nombre borné d'appels. La vérification de modèle $[24,25,84]$ explore l'espace d'états d'un programme donné de manière systématique et vérifie que chaque état atteignable satisfait une propriété donnée. Il fournit une couverture élevée des comportements du programme, mais il souffre du célèbre problème d'explosion d'état, c'est-à-dire que le nombre d'entrelacements possibles augmente de manière exponentielle dans la taille du code source. Pour résoudre le problème d'explosion d'état, nous utiliserons la réduction d'ordre partiel (POR) [24, 40, 41, 44, 51, 82, 93] qui limite le nombre d'entrelacements explorés sans sacrifier la couverture.

### 1.3 L'État DE L'ART

L'ensemble des entrelacements explorés par une technique POR est défini en restreignant l'ensemble des transitions explorées à partir de chaque état (point d'ordonnancement). Selon la classe de spécifications, les hypothèses sur les programmes ou les objectifs d'optimalité, il existe différentes définitions pour cet ensemble de threads, y compris les sleep sets [41], stubborn sets[41, 44, 93], persistent sets [ $40,43,60$ ], ample sets [24, 51] et source sets [3].

La conception d'un algorithme de vérification de modèle basé sur POR doit prendre en compte plusieurs compromis de calcul. Premièrement, un tel algorithme peut sauvegarder les états explorés dans le passé ou pas [39], ce qui correspond à un compromis entre consommation mémoire et temps d'exécution. Deuxièmement, le calcul de l'ensemble des threads explorés à partir d'un certain état peut être plus ou moins complexe. Se concentrer sur l'optimalité théorique, c'est-à-
dire explorer exactement un entrelacement de chaque trace de Mazurkiewicz, peut rendre ce calcul plus complexe. Troisièmement, les algorithmes POR peuvent calculer les informations qu'ils utilisent à des fins de réduction de manière statique, par une analyse statique du code source, ou dynamiquement, lors de l'exploration des entrelacements. Le calcul statique est généralement moins cher et moins précis que le calcul dynamique.

### 1.4 Nos contributions

Nous proposons plusieurs algorithmes de vérification de modèle basés sur POR qui sauvegardent les états explorés dans le passé, en mettant l'accent sur la performance globale plutôt que sur l'optimalité théorique. Ces algorithmes combinent des calculs statiques et dynamiques des ensembles de threads à explorer à partir d'un état donné, dont la définition est basée sur les source sets. Nous avons montré que la performance des algorithmes dépend principalement du potentiel de réduction dans l'espace d'état. Nous avons identifié des utilisations souhaitables de ces algorithmes en fonction des ressources disponibles. Nous avons également analysé les effets potentiels de différentes stratégies de recherche (énumérations de pas d'exécution).

## 2 Identifier la cause fondamentale des violations de linéarisabilité

## 2.1 ÉNONCÉ DU PROBLÈME

Nous considérons le problème du débogage des violations de linéarisabilité, en trouvant leur cause fondamentale et suggérant des réparations possibles. Il s'agit d'un problème difficile car les violations de linéarisabilité peuvent contenir un large nombre de pas de calcul et imbriquer les calculs de différents threads de manière très compliqué.

Nous pouvons aborder ce problème en trois étapes. Tout d’abord, nous devrions définir une certaine notion de cause fondamentale pour la non-linéarisabilité. Deuxièmement, nous devons proposer des algorithmes efficaces pour trouver la cause fondamentale d'une violation. Et comme troisième étape, nous devons fournir une méthodologie efficace pour supprimer la violation qui a cette cause fondamentale.

### 2.2 L'APPROCHE

L'approche que nous avons choisie pour identifier les causes fondamentales des erreurs de linéarisabilité consiste à trouver des blocs de code (réparations) dans le code du programme dont l'atomicité est requise pour exclure toutes les exécutions non linéarisables données. L'idée clé de cette approche est que le problème peut être réduit à un problème algorithmique plus simple d'identification

## Résumé

de causes fondamentales minimales des violations de la sérialisabilité des conflits dans une exécution erronée. Dans un programme concurrent avec une décomposition donnée de son code en blocs de code, une exécution satisfait la sérialisabilité des conflits si elle est équivalente à une exécution dans laquelle tous les blocs de code sont exécutés de manière séquentielle non entrelacée. Une réparation peut être défini en utilisant une décomposition de l'ensemble de pas d'une exécution en un ensemble de blocs appelés intervalles, de sorte que cette exécution ne satisfait pas la sérialisabilité des conflits par rapport à cette décomposition. Ces intervalles correspondront à des sections atomiques qui seront recommandées comme réparations en utilisant notre approche.

### 2.3 L'état de l'art

Il existe différents travaux tels que [22,54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 81, 99] pour la localisation de fautes, l'explication des erreurs, la minimisation de contre-exemples et la synthèse des bogues pour les programmes concurrents. Un autre ensemble de travaux [8, 15, 17, 23, 48, 73, 94, 95] concerne la correction des erreurs de concurrence en utilisant des techniques de synthèse de synchronisation qui peuvent aider les développeurs à réparer ces erreurs. À notre connaissance, Flint [70] est la seule autre approche qui se concentre sur le calcul de causes fondamentales des violations de linéarisabilité. Cependant, il se concentre sur un seul type de données abstrait, les tables clé-valeur.

### 2.4 Nos contributions

Dans cette thèse, nous présentons une nouvelle approche qui diagnostique les causes fondamentales des erreurs de linéarisabilité. Nous calculons les réparations optimales où l'optimalité fait référence au fait de permettre un nombre maximal d'entrelacements. Cependant, il peut y avoir plusieurs réparations optimales et nous devons déterminer laquelle est la plus susceptible de correspondre à la cause fondamentale. Par conséquent, nous définissons une heuristique pour classer ces réparations optimales en privilégiant celles qui désactivent le moin d'exécutions linéarisables. Nous proposons des résultats théoriques décrivant la réduction du problème principal à un problème lié aux violations de la sérialisabilité des conflits, et un algorithme polynomial pour résoudre ce dernier. Nous avons implémenté notre approche et mené plusieurs expériences en utilisant des structures de données concurrentes réalistes pour démontrer son efficacité.

## 3 Vérification de la sûreté des protocoles de consensus

## 3.1 ÉNONCÉ DU PROBLÈME

La mise en œuvre de structures de données concurrentes linéarisables qui fonctionnent sur un réseau repose généralement sur des algorithmes utilisés pour résoudre un problème plus générique
appelé la réplication de machine d'état. En général, les protocoles de réplication de machine d'état font partie d'une classe plus large de protocoles appelés protocoles de consensus. Les protocoles de consensus sont construits pour se mettre d'accord sur une seule valeur (décret unique) ou plusieurs valeurs ordonnées (multi-décret). Développer des implémentations pratiques correctes de protocoles de consensus ou même raisonner sur leur correction est très difficile. Leur complexité découle des différentes hypothèses sur l'environnement dans lequel ils fonctionnent (c'est-à-dire, défaillances de processus ou de liaison réseau, défaillances byzantines, etc.). Dans cette thèse, nous considérons le problème du raisonnement sur la sûreté des protocols de consensus.

### 3.2 L'approche

Pour raisonner sur la sûreté des protocoles de consensus, notre approche est basée sur le raffinement. Cela consiste à montrer que les comportements d'un protocole donné peuvent être mis en correspondance avec les comportements d'une spécification opérationnelle abstraite (définie comme une machine à états) dont la sûreté a déjà été prouvée. Ce mapping doit garantir que la sûreté de la spécification implique la sûreté du protocole d'origine. Concevoir de telles abstractions peut être très utile pour maîtriser la complexité lors de la conception de nouveaux protocoles, ou pour gagner en confiance quant à leur correction sans passer par des arguments de preuve ad hoc et fragiles comme dans les preuves de sûreté basées sur des invariants inductifs. Néanmoins, trouver le bon compromis entre l'expressivité d'une abstraction et la "facilité" de la relier à des protocoles concrets est une question importante et non triviale en général.

### 3.3 L'état de l'art

Le problème de prouver la correction des protocoles de consensus a été étudié dans la literature. Il existe des travaux qui utilisent des invariants inductifs [78, 79], qui sont cependant difficiles à inventer puisqu'ils doivent décrire tous les états intermédiaires produits par tous les ordres possibles de réception des messages. Certains autres travaux $[6,9,36,37,38,49,63,102]$ sont basés sur le raffinement. La plupart de ces travaux [36, 37, 38, 49, 63, 102] utilisent le raffinement pour prouver un seul protocole spécifique et les abstractions qu'ils dérivent au cours de ce processus ne se généralisent pas au-delà de ce protocole. Quelques-uns d'entre eux comme [6, 9] ont étudié des abstractions plus génériques mais lier un protocole concret à de telles abstractions est assez lourd et complexe.

### 3.4 Nos contributions

Nous proposons une nouvelle représentation abstraite de la dynamique des protocoles de consensus qui se concentre sur les quorums de réponses (votes) à une demande (proposition) qui se

## Résumé

forment au cours d'une exécution du protocole. Cette abstraction, formalisée sous la forme d'un objet arbre séquentiel appelé QTree, se ressemble à la description des protocoles récents utilisés dans les infrastructures Blockchain, par exemple, le protocole supportant Bitcoin ou Hotstuff. Nous montrons que cette abstraction peut être utilisée pour raisonner de manière uniforme sur la sûreté de divers algorithmes, par exemple, Paxos, PBFT, Raft et HotStuff. En général, elle fournit un nouvel argument basé sur l'induction pour prouver que de tels protocoles sont sûrs.

## Acknowledgments

I would be happy to start by expressing my sincere thanks to my supervisors, colleagues, friends, comrades, parents and fiancee, who accompanied me while pursuing my dreams in life by enriching my morality both in science and humanity.

My most profound appreciation goes out to my supervisors and advisors Dr. Constantin Enea, Dr. Ahmed Bouajjani, Dr. Azadeh Farzan and Dr. Suha Orhun Mutluergil. Without their vast knowledge and experience, patience towards me, and support through my Ph.D. journey, especially during the pandemic of the century, I would not be able to come to this day to write this dissertation and continue to this scientific path by working as a researcher. It was a privilege to work with them who were always reachable and I hope that someday I can come close to being a good scientist as they are already.

I would like to thank Dr. Hoan Nguyen and Dr. Rajdeep Mukherjee for their kind and encouraging attitude while advising me greatly throughout my unforgettable internship in AWS. I am also thankful to Dr. Michael Emmi and Dr. Constantin Enea for giving me this outstanding opportunity and assisting me for it which also designated my next stop.

I would like to express my deepest thanks to the jury: Dr. Noam Rinetzky, Dr. Thomas Wies, Dr. Andreas Podelski, Dr. Mihaela Sighireanu, Dr. Ahmed Bouajjani and Dr. Constantin Enea were very kind to review my dissertation in these hard years due to both social and economical problems - Thank you.

I have a deep appreciation for the support of my colleagues and friends Dr. Sidi Mohamed Beillahi, Dr. Ranadeep Biswas, Srinidhi Nagendra, Enrique Roman Calvo and many others. I feel in need of commemorate one of my best comrades who we lost last year and I miss a lot, Serhat Oguz, he thought me different aspects of life with his unique gentleness.

Last but not least, I want to present my gratitudes with all my heart to my parents and fiancee whose efforts on this exciting journey would not be ever repaid. I hope I can be caring for the people who I love, as much as my parents and fiancee are for me. I also would like to send thanks to other family members who helped me raised to become this person that pens these sentences.

Finally, I would like to thank each and everyone who may I missed but affected me positively and walked with me in any part of this path.

Cheers!

## Contents

Résumé ..... v
1 Vérification de propriétés de sûreté pour des programmes à mémoire partagée ..... vi
1.1 Énoncé du problème ..... vi
1.2 L’approche ..... vi
1.3 L'état de l'art ..... vi
1.4 Nos contributions ..... vii
2 Identifier la cause fondamentale des violations de linéarisabilité ..... vii
2.1 Énoncé du problème ..... vii
2.2 L'approche ..... vii
2.3 L'état de l'art ..... viii
2.4 Nos contributions ..... viii
3 Vérification de la sûreté des protocoles de consensus ..... viii
3.1 Énoncé du problème ..... viii
3.2 L’approche ..... ix
3.3 L’état de l'art ..... ix
3.4 Nos contributions ..... ix
1 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 Checking Safety of Shared Memory Programs ..... 2
1.1.1 Problem Statement ..... 2
1.1.2 The Approach ..... 3
1.1.3 State of the Art ..... 3
1.1.4 Our Contributions ..... 4
1.2 Root-Causing Linearizability Violations ..... 5
1.2.1 Problem Statement ..... 5
1.2.2 The Approach ..... 5
1.2.3 State of the Art ..... 6
1.2.4 Our Contributions ..... 6
1.3 Verifying Safety of Consensus Protocols ..... 7
1.3.1 Problem Statement ..... 7
1.3.2 The Approach ..... 8
1.3.3 State of the Art ..... 8
1.3.4 Our Contributions ..... 9
1.4 Thesis Outline ..... 9
2 Debug ging Linearizability in Shared-Memory Concurrent Data Struc- TURES ..... 11
2.1 Preliminaries ..... 11
2.1.1 Linearizability ..... 13
2.1.2 Partial Order Reduction ..... 14
2.2 A Pragmatic Approach to Stateful Partial Order Reduction ..... 17
2.2.1 Eager Source Set POR (DE-S-POR) ..... 19
2.2.1.1 Safe Set POR (S-POR) ..... 19
2.2.1.2 Full Algorithm ..... 20
2.2.1.3 Soundness ..... 23
2.2.2 Lazy Source Set POR (DL-S-POR) ..... 25
2.2.2.1 Curbing Re-traversals for Efficiency ..... 27
2.2.2.2 Soundness ..... 29
2.2.3 Experimental Evaluation ..... 30
2.2.3.1 Implementation ..... 30
2.2.3.2 Benchmarks ..... 30
2.2.3.3 Results ..... 31
2.2.4 Related Work ..... 36
2.3 Root Causing Linearizability Violations ..... 42
2.3.1 Overview ..... 43
2.3.2 Linearizability Violations and Their Root Causes ..... 45
2.3.2.1 Repair Oracle Approximation ..... 47
2.3.2.2 Generalization to Multiple Executions ..... 49
2.3.3 Conflict-Serializability Repairs ..... 50
2.3.3.1 Repairs and Conflict Cycles ..... 50
2.3.3.2 A Simple Algorithm ..... 53
2.3.3.3 A Sound Optimization ..... 55
2.3.4 Repair List Generation ..... 57
2.3.4.1 Optimal Repairs Enumeration Algorithm ..... 57
2.3.4.2 Ranking Optimal Repairs ..... 59
2.3.5 Experimental Evaluation ..... 60
2.3.6 Related Work ..... 62
3 Quorum Tree Abstractions of Consensus Protocols ..... 65
3.1 Preliminaries ..... 67
3.2 Quorum Tree ..... 68
3.2.1 Overview ..... 68
3.2.2 Definition of the Single-Decree Version ..... 69
3.2.3 State Machine Replication Versions ..... 74
3.3 Consensus Protocols Refining QTree ..... 74
3.4 Linearization Points ..... 78
3.4.1 Linearization Points over Paxos ..... 79
3.4.1.1 Description of the Protocol ..... 79
3.4.1.2 Linearization points in Paxos ..... 81
3.4.2 Inferring Safety ..... 83
3.5 HotStuff Refines QTree ..... 84
3.5.1 Description of the Protocol ..... 84
3.5.2 Linearization Points in HotStuff ..... 87
3.6 Raft Refines QTree ..... 88
3.6.1 Description of the Protocol ..... 88
3.6.2 Linearization Points in Raft ..... 90
3.7 PBFT Refines QTree ..... 93
3.7.1 Description of the Protocol ..... 93
3.7.2 Linearization Points in PBFT ..... 95
3.8 Multi-Paxos (and its variants) Refines QTree ..... 98
3.8.1 Description of the Protocol ..... 98
3.8.2 Linearization Points in Multi-Paxos (and its variants) ..... 101
3.9 Related Work ..... 104
4 Conclusion ..... 107
4.1 Future Work ..... 108
Bibliography ..... 111

## Introduction

In today's world, the Internet has become essential as most industries are growing online, and this does not seem to be changing in the near future. Each new day, more people are using webbased applications and their demands from them are increasing. To handle this high demand, the systems are concurrent in the sense that multiple requests are executed by different processes at the same time. These requests can be executed concurrently either in a single machine or in a distributed system with multiple machines built on top of a network. Since these requests are typically about processing data, one must consider how these requests interfere with each other. For instance one process can try to read a piece of data that is being deleted in parallel by some other process or some group of processes may fail arbitrarily. This data is typically stored in some data structure that provide implementations of common abstract data types (ADTs) such as queues, key-value stores, and sets. For processing the data concurrently, also these data structures must be concurrent in the way that they need to support operations to be done at the same time. Hence, concurrent systems are dependent on reliable concurrent data structures.

Developing such data structures or even understanding and reasoning about them can be tricky. This is coming from the fact that synchronization between operations of these data structures must be minimized to reduce response time and increase throughput, yet this minimal amount of synchronization must also be adequate to ensure that programs satisfy their specification. These opposing statements, along with the general challenge in reasoning about interleavings between operations make concurrent data structures a ripe source of insidious programming errors that are difficult to reproduce, locate, or fix. Therefore, verification techniques that can check the correctness of a concurrent data structure or (if it is not correct) that can detect, pinpoint and fix the errors in it , are invaluable.

Implementations of concurrent data structures either assume that processes communicate with each other using a shared memory or message passing. Generally speaking, shared memory is used between processes of a single machine system or between the threads in the same process in which processes read and write to common set of locations. On the other hand, message passing is used in a distributed system in which processes communicate through the network. When the processes execute requests that are transferred via a network, they must agree on the total order be-

## 1 Introduction

tween these requests. This is achieved using complicated consensus protocols where the correctness is an infamously difficult problem.

In shared memory systems, one must reason about the possible interleavings between read and write operations to identify which of them are safe to run in parallel. To restrict the additional interleavings between the operations, synchronization primitives such as semaphores or monitors are used. As expected, using more synchronization primitives decreases the number of interleavings and thus, it is easier to reason about them. However, usage of these primitives deteriorates the level of concurrency and the performance. That's why implementations of concurrent data structures use these primitives in a very limited way and they become highly complex.

In message passing systems, processes have their own local memories and communicate through the network by exchanging (sending and receiving) messages. These messages invoke processes to take some actions as long as the predefined conditions in their source codes are satisfied. Messages can be transferred with either synchronous or asynchronous message passing. In synchronous message passing, sender processes remain busy until their requests are finalized by the receiver processes. On the other hand in asynchronous message passing, processes can stay active and carry out requests from others based on the order in their local queue, without waiting for their requests to be completed. In the presence of concurrent and asynchronous message exchanges as well as possible message loss or corruption, consensus or state-machine replication protocols are essential ingredients for maintaining strong consistency. Hence, developing practical implementations or reasoning about correctness of such protocols is notoriously difficult.

In this dissertation, due to differences stated perviously, we investigated concurrent data structures separately, based on their communication type between processes. Our main goal is to offer algorithmic approaches for improving reliability of these concurrent data structures. Mainly we focused on two research areas for the data structures that are built on top of shared memory: (1) checking safety by locating the errors (if there is any) and (2) repairing these errors. For the data structures that are built on top of a network, we analyzed particularly the consensus protocols and offered a new proof methodology for checking their safety according to the protocols' own specifications.

### 1.1 Checking Safety of Shared Memory Programs

### 1.1.1 Problem Statement

Our first objective is verifying concurrent data structures that are built on top of shared memory. We assume that the memory is sequentially consistent throughout this thesis. The de-facto correctness criterion for concurrent data structures is linearizability. It ensures that methods of these data structures behave as if they were executed atomically, one after the other to rely on the
(sequential) ADT specification. Violation of linearizability is witnessed by a finite erroneous execution in which the outputs of individual operations do not match those of a sequential execution of the same operations.

We are interested in the problem of checking linearizability of a given concurrent data structure. This problem can be seen as an instance of a more general problem which is checking a safety property for a given concurrent program. As mentioned above, linearizability violations are finite executions and therefore, linearizability is a safety property. The concurrent program is a client of the data structure, which calls methods of the data structure from some (possibly unbounded) number of threads. We will use the terms concurrent data structure and library interchangeably.

We investigate the problem of checking the correctness of a library in the context of a specific client by checking linearizability of its executions and locating the linearizability errors in it, if any.

### 1.1.2 The Approach

We will consider an approach which consists in applying model checking to a bounded client that consists of a bounded number of threads, each thread doing a bounded number of calls. Along with a complete enumeration of bounded clients, using a tool such as Violat [29], this approach is sound and complete in the limit (every linearizability violation can be captured in the context of a bounded client).

Model checking [24, 25, 84] explores the state space of a given program in a systematic manner and verifies that each reachable state satisfies a given property. It provides high coverage of program behavior, but it faces the infamous state explosion problem, i.e., the number of possible thread interleavings grows exponentially in the size of the source code.

To address the state explosion problem, we will use partial order reduction (POR) [24, 40, 41, 44, $51,82,93]$ which limits the number of explored interleavings without sacrificing coverage. Partial order reduction relies on an equivalence relation between interleavings, where two interleavings are equivalent if one can be obtained from the other by swapping consecutive independent (nonconflicting) execution steps. It guarantees that at least one interleaving from each equivalence class (called a Mazurkiewicz trace [74]) is explored. Optimal POR techniques explore exactly one interleaving from each equivalence class. Beyond this classic notion of optimality, POR techniques may aim for optimality by avoiding visiting states from which no optimal execution may pass.

### 1.1.3 State of the Art

There is a large body of work on POR techniques that address its soundness when checking a certain class of specifications for a certain class of programs, or its theoretical optimality (see Section 2.2.4 for more details). The set of interleavings explored by some POR technique is defined

## 1 Introduction

by restricting the set of transitions that are explored from each state (scheduling point). We assume that individual threads are deterministic, and therefore, equate sets of transitions from a given state to a set of threads (that act in that state). Depending on the class specifications, assumptions about programs, or optimality targets, there are various definitions for this set of threads, including sleep sets[41], stubborn sets [41, 44, 93], persistent sets [40, 43, 60], ample sets [24, 51], and source sets [3].

The design of a model checking algorithm based on POR has to consider several computational tradeoffs. First, such an algorithm can be stateful or stateless [39], which corresponds to a tradeoff between memory consumption versus execution time. Stateful model checking records visited states, thereby consuming more memory, but stateless model checking performs redundant exploration from already visited states. Second, the computation of the set of threads that are explored from some state can be more or less complex. Focusing on theoretical optimality, i.e., exploring exactly one interleaving from each Mazurkiewicz trace, may make this computation more complex. This complexity in turn may diminish the overall performance when the potential for reducing the state space is not large, i.e., most Mazurkiewicz traces contain a small number of interleavings. In such a case, exploring more interleavings can take less time than computing more precise constraints on the explored schedules. Third, POR algorithms may compute the information they use for the purpose of reduction statically, by some kind of conservative static analysis of the source code, or dynamically, during the exploration of interleavings. Static computation is usually cheaper and less precise than dynamic computation.

### 1.1.4 Our Contributions

In this dissertation, we investigate the use of POR in model checking from a practical point of view. We propose several POR-based stateful model checking algorithms with a focus on overall performance rather than theoretical optimality. These algorithms combine static and dynamic computations of sets of threads to explore from a given state, whose definition is based on the recently proposed source sets.

We evaluated several possible variations of our algorithms and existing ones, implemented in the context of the Java Pathfinder (JPF) model checker [96]. We showed that the performance of the algorithms depends mainly on the potential for reduction in the state space. We recommended desirable usages of these algorithms based on the resources of the setup. We also analyzed the potential effects of different search strategies (enumerations of execution steps).

### 1.2 Root-Causing Linearizability Violations

### 1.2.1 Problem Statement

As a continuation of the work presented above, which focused on identifying linearizability violations, we consider the problem of debugging linearizability violations, finding their root-cause and suggest possible repairs. This is a difficult problem because linearizability violations can be large (even if they are obtained in the context of a client with few methods, the number of internal steps performed in those methods can be large) and interleave steps of different threads in complicated ways. Fixing a linearizability violation can be easy if one is willing to disregard or sacrifice performance, e.g., by enforcing coarse-grain atomic sections that span a whole method body. On the other hand, it is difficult to localize the problem to a degree that fixing it would not affect the otherwise correct behaviors of the concurrent data structure, and its performance.

We can tackle this problem in three steps. First of all, we should define some notion of rootcause for non-linearizability. Secondly, we need to come up with efficient algorithms to find the root causes of the bug. And as a third step, we must provide an effective methodology for removing the bug with that root cause.

In this dissertation, we consider the problem of identifying the root causes of linearizability errors by providing useful hints or guidelines to repair these errors when they are discovered. This is a problem relevant in practice because it is time consuming and very difficult for a developer to determine the origin of the violation manually and fix the program accordingly.

### 1.2.2 The Approach

The approach that we chose to identify the root causes of linearizability errors is finding code blocks (repairs) in program's code whose atomicity is required to rule out all given non-linearizable executions. The key insight of this approach is that the problem can be reduced to a simpler algorithmic problem of identifying minimal root causes of conflict serializability violations in an erroneous execution. In a concurrent program with a given decomposition of its code into code blocks, an execution is conflict serializable if it is equivalent to an execution in which all code blocks are executed in a sequential non-interleaved fashion. A repair can be retrieved using a decomposition of the set of operations in an execution into a set of blocks called intervals, such that this execution is not conflict serializable with respect to this decomposition. These intervals will correspond to atomic sections which will be recommended as repairs by using our approach.

## 1 Introduction

### 1.2.3 State of the Art

There are various works such as [22,54,55,56,57,59, 81, 99] for fault localization, error explanation, counterexample minimization and bug summarization for concurrent programs. These works try to derive a report for the reasons of encountered bug but our work differs from them due to the choice of correctness criterion which is linearizability.

Another branch of works [ $[8,15,17,23,48,73,94,95]$ for fixing concurrency errors is on synchronization synthesis techniques that can aid developers repair concurrency related bugs. Again, this group of works does not focus on linearizability as the correctness criterion, but rather on assertion local violations. Additionally, Afix [56] and ConcurrencySwapper [16] automatically repair bugs related to concurrency. Unlike our approach, ConcurrencySwapper works with error invariants to generalize a linear error trace to a partially ordered trace that is used for synthesizing a repair.

To our knowledge, Flint [70] is the only other approach that focuses on root-causing linearizability violations. However, it concentrates on only one particular abstract data type which is maps. Also differently than our approach, it is based on enumeration-based synthesis and does not depend on concrete linearizability errors.

### 1.2.4 Our Contributions

In this dissertation, we present a novel approach that diagnoses the root causes of linearizability errors. As explained above, this is done by producing repairs as code segments which must be noninterleaved with actions from other threads (executed sequentially) to reestablish linearizability.

We compute optimal repairs where optimality refers to allowing a maximal number of interleavings. Optimal repairs can be obtained by eliminating the ones that are subsumed by some other repair which disables the same set of non-linearizable executions. However, there can still be multiple optimal repairs and we need to determine which one is more likely to correspond to the root-cause. Therefore, we rank these optimal repairs with an heuristic by favoring the one that disable less linearizable executions. This heuristic relies on a hypothesis that cyclic memory accesses appearing in linearizable executions are not "dangerous".

We propose theoretical results outlining the reduction of the main problem to one related to conflict serializability violations, and a polynomial algorithm to solve the latter. We have implemented our approach and carried out several experiments using realistic concurrent data structures to demonstrate its efficiency.

### 1.3 Verifying Safety of Consensus Protocols

### 1.3.1 Problem Statement

Implementing linearizable concurrent data structures that work over a network typically relies on algorithms used to solve a more generic problem called state machine replication. In state machine replication, the goal is to make a number of processes agree on a sequence of commands (transitions) on a state machine. Therefore, interpreting the state machine as an ADT specification, such algorithms can be used to implement a linearizable concurrent data structure.

In general, state machine replication protocols are part of a larger class of protocols called consensus protocols. Consensus protocols are constructed for agreement on a single value (singledecree) or multiple ordered values (multi-decree) which is the basis of state-machine replication protocols. A standard example of a single-decree consensus protocol is the classic Paxos [67] introduced by Lamport. Multi-decree consensus protocols can be defined as a composition of multiple independent instances of a single-decree protocol where each decided value (in some instance) will be matched with a unique sequence number to represent an order between these values. One such example is the Practical Byzantine Fault Tolerance (PBFT) protocol [14]. Multi-decree consensus protocols can also be defined as an agreement over a common $\log$ (e.g., Raft [102] protocol) or a branch in a tree (e.g., HotStuff [105] protocol).
In consensus protocols, processes receive requests (values) from clients and clients receive a confirmation response when processes agree on some (sequence of) values. Most of these protocols work in a succession of communication-closed rounds [27] and in each round, there is a unique designated leader (known by all processes) propagating the request of the client to all other processes. When the leader of some round becomes unresponsive, then the processes request to proceed to the next round to have a new leader. In each round, processes progress through several phases and in each phase, at least a quorum of responses are needed to advance to the next phase. During a phase, processes acknowledge received messages by their response if the messages satisfy some conditions (e.g., accepting at most one proposal for a certain round). If all the phases can be passed (by a quorum of processes) during some round, then the value that is proposed is decided in the same round and can be sent back to the client as a response.
In consensus protocols, some processes may stop arbitrarily (crash failure) or fail intentionally (Byzantine failure) and the system must be resilient to such failures, or in other words, fault tolerant. Byzantine failures occur when a process continues to operate but acts differently than its expected behavior, possibly due to malicious actions of an adversary. Adversarially acting faulty processes can send messages without the obligation of checking conditions specified in the protocol. Thus, Byzantine fault tolerant (BFT) protocols require additional cryptographic primitives to prevent an adversary from breaking the system by tricking correct processes with corrupted

## 1 Introduction

messages. For instance, cryptographic collision-resistant hash functions [88] can be used in order to prevent an adversary to generate a message with the same hash but different content. Other fundamental primitives are related to public-key signatures [87] for preventing an adversary from acting on behalf of an honest (correct) process.

Developing correct practical implementations of consensus protocols or even reasoning about their correctness is very challenging. Their complexity stems from the different assumptions (i.e., process or network link failures, Byzantine failures etc.) on the environment they operate with as explained previously. The correctness of consensus protocols under these assumptions is expressed through the following properties:

- Validity: The decided value must be proposed by a process (who received it from a client).
- Agreement: Every correct process must decide on the same value.
- Termination: Eventually, there will be a decision on some value.

If a protocol satisfies the notions of Validity and Agreement, we say that the protocol is safe.
In this dissertation, we consider the problem of reasoning about the safety of consensus protocols. This is a very challenging problem and with many practical applications as mentioned above.

### 1.3.2 The Approach

Our approach in reasoning about the safety of consensus protocols is based on refinement. This consists in showing that the behaviors of a given protocol can be mapped to behaviors of an abstract operational specification (defined as a state machine) which is already proved to be safe (satisfies Validity and Agreement). This mapping must ensure that the safety of the specification implies the safety of the original protocol.

Designing useful abstractions can be very helpful in taming complexity while designing new protocols, or in gaining confidence about their correctness without going through ad-hoc and brittle proof arguments like in inductive invariant based safety proofs. Nevertheless, finding the right trade-off between the expressivity of an abstraction and the "easiness" of relating it to concrete protocols is an important and non-trivial issue in general.

### 1.3.3 State of the Art

The problem of proving the correctness of consensus or state-machine replication protocols has been studied in previous works. There are some works that use inductive invariants [78, 79], which however, are hard to invent since they have to describe all intermediate states produced by all possible orders of receiving messages. Some other works [6, 9, 36, 37, 38, 49, 63, 102] are based on
refinement. Most of these works $[36,37,38,49,63,102]$ use refinement to prove just one specific protocol and the abstractions that they derive during this process does not generalize beyond that protocol. A few of them such as $[6,9]$ studied more generic abstractions but relating a concrete protocol to such abstractions is quite cumbersome and involved (we give more details in Section 3.9). Intuitively, these abstractions are too permissive and make refinement proofs harder.

### 1.3.4 Our Contributions

We propose a novel abstract representation of the dynamics of consensus protocols which focuses on quorums of responses (votes) to a request (proposal) that form during a run of the protocol. We show that focusing on such quorums, a run of a protocol can be viewed as working over a tree structure where different branches represent different possible outcomes of the protocol, the goal being to stabilize on the choice of a fixed branch. This abstraction, formalized as a sequential tree object called QTree, resembles the description of recent protocols used in Blockchain infrastructures, e.g., the protocol supporting Bitcoin or Hotstuff. We show that this abstraction supports reasoning about the safety of various algorithms, e.g., Paxos, PBFT, Raft, and HotStuff, in a uniform way. In general, it provides a novel induction based argument for proving that such protocols are safe.
Proving that a given protocol refines QTree is similar to proving that a concurrent data structure admits fixed linearization points, i.e., each method takes effect whenever executing a fixed statement in its code. That is, one has to identify specific steps of the protocol that correspond to executing some QTree method.
We show that QTree supports reasoning about the safety of consensus protocols in a uniform way. In general, it provides a novel induction based argument for proving that such protocols are safe. Compared to previous works, we demonstrate applicability to a much larger class of protocols: state machine replication protocols, single-decree and multi-decree consensus protocols with various optimizations. We believe that QTree is also helpful in taming complexity while designing new protocols, or in gaining confidence about their correctness without going through ad-hoc and brittle proof arguments.

### 1.4 Thesis Outline

The rest of this dissertation is organized as follows:

- Chapter 2 focuses on finding and fixing linearizability violations in concurrent data structure implementations:


## 1 Introduction

- After the preliminary material in Section 2.1, Section 2.2 introduces new model checking algorithms based on POR that focus on improving overall performance.
- Section 2.3 describes an approach for identifying root causes of linearizability violations and suggesting possible repairs.
- Chapter 3 presents the QTree abstraction of consensus protocols and shows how to establish refinement for a diverse class of protocols.
- Chapter 4 concludes the dissertation with final remarks and future research directions.


## 2

## Debugging Linearizability in

 Shared-Memory Concurrent Data StructuresIn this chapter, we present new methodologies for discovering and repairing linearizability bugs in concurrent data structures implemented on top of shared memory. Section 2.1 introduces a set of definitions that will be used throughout this chapter about multi-threaded programs, linearizability, and partial order reduction techniques. Then in Section 2.2, we investigate several techniques for improving the performance of POR-based model checking algorithms. Section 2.3 introduces a method for root-causing and repairing linearizability bugs by identifying minimal code segments that must be executed in isolation (without interference from other threads).

### 2.1 Preliminaries

Assuming that programs run under sequential consistency, we model a multi-threaded program implemented on top of a shared memory with a bounded number of threads as a labeled transition system (LTS) $L=\left(\mathcal{S}, s_{I}, \Gamma, \mathcal{A}\right)$, where

- $\mathcal{S}$ is a (possibly infinite) set of states $s$ representing a set of shared objects visible to all threads and a finite set of local objects visible to a single fixed thread, and a program counter for each thread.
- The state $s_{I} \in \mathcal{S}$ is the unique initial state.
- $\mathcal{A}$ is a set of actions $a$ where $a$ is an action (transition label) representing the execution of an atomic statement in the code.
- $\Gamma$ is a set of labeled transitions ( $s, a, s^{\prime}$ ) such that $s, s^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}$ and $a \in \mathcal{A}$.

There are two main types of actions:

- invisible actions: $a=(t, k, p c$,type, $\epsilon$ ) where a thread $t$ executes a statement of a method invocation $k \in \mathbb{N}$ (we assume method invocation identifiers to be natural numbers) at
program counter $p c$ that accesses no shared object. For simplicity, we consider only two specific types of invisible actions related to calling or returning from a method, which will be formalized shortly.
- visible actions: $a=(t, k, p c, r / w, o)$ where $t$ executes a statement of a method invocation $k$ at $p c$ and its type is either $r$ or $w$ which represent reading from and writing to a shared object $o$, respectively.

We fix an arbitrary set $\mathbb{T}$ of thread ids. For an action $a, \operatorname{tid}(a)$ is the thread id $t \in \mathbb{T}, a c t(a)$ is the action type and $\operatorname{obj}(a)$ is the accessed shared object when $a$ is visible (otherwise it is undefined). The method invocation identifier of an action $a$ is denoted by $i i d(a)$.

A transition labeled by a visible (resp. invisible) action is called visible (resp. invisible). In the context of a full-fledged programming language, invisible transitions are related to control-flow manipulations (e.g., calling or returning from a method, starting and joining threads), local computations or accesses to "low-level" shared objects that are irrelevant for the intended (functional) specification. Visible transitions correspond to the execution of a single access to a shared object followed by a maximal sequence of accesses to the local objects.

We fix arbitrary sets $\mathbb{M}$ and $\mathbb{V}$ of method names and parameter/return values. For given sets $\mathbb{M}$ and $\mathbb{V}$ of method names and values, we formalize invisible actions related to calling $\left(a_{\text {call }}\right)$ or returning from $\left(a_{\text {ret }}\right)$ a method. For each call action $a_{\text {call }}$ of a method invocation $k$, type is call $m(v)$ such that $m \in \mathbb{M}$ and $v \in \mathbb{V}$. Similarly, for each return action $a_{\text {ret }}$ of a method invocation $k$ type is ret $v$ such that $v \in \mathbb{V}$. Method invocation identifiers are used to pair call and return actions.

An action $a$ is enabled in state $s$ if there exists $s^{\prime}$ such that $\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right) \in \Gamma$. We use next $(s, t)$ to denote the transition $\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right) \in \Gamma$ for some $a$ and $s^{\prime}$ with $\operatorname{tid}(a)=t$, if it exists, and $\operatorname{succ}(s, t)$ to denote the successor $s^{\prime}$ in this transition. Otherwise, we say that $t$ is blocked in $s$. The set $\operatorname{enabled}(s)$ is the set of threads that are not blocked in $s$. A state $s$ is final if enabled $(s)=\emptyset$.

Two actions $a$ and $a^{\prime}$ of different threads are independent if they are both enabled in a state $s$ and either one of them is an invisible action, or they are both visible and access different shared objects $\left(\operatorname{obj}(a) \neq \operatorname{obj}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\right)$, or they both perform a read access $\left(\operatorname{act}(a)=a c t\left(a^{\prime}\right)=r\right)$. The actions $a$ and $a^{\prime}$ are called dependent, denoted by $a \nsim a^{\prime}$, if they are not independent. We assume that if an action $a$ enables or disables another action $a^{\prime}$, then $a \nsim a^{\prime}$. Two transitions are (in)dependent if and only if they contain actions that are (in)dependent.

An execution $E$ from a state $s$ is a finite sequence of alternating states and actions such that $E=s_{0}, a_{0}, s_{1}, a_{1}, \ldots, s_{n}$ with $s_{0}=s$ and $\left(s_{i}, a_{i}, s_{i+1}\right) \in \Gamma$ for each $0 \leq i \leq n-1$. We assume all executions satisfy standard well-formedness properties, e.g., in the projection of $E$ on considered actions (above) of the same thread, every return action is preceded by a call action of
the same method invocation $k$ where all the other actions between them are also the actions of $k$. We also assume that every atomic section (block) is interpreted as an uninterrupted sequence of actions that correspond to the instructions in that atomic section.

The set of executions starting from $s$ in the LTS $L$ is denoted by $E(L, s)$. An initialized execution is an execution from $s_{I}$. Initialized executions that end with a final state are called full executions.

The bappens-before relation in an execution $E$, denoted by $\rightarrow_{E}$, captures the causal relation among actions in $E$, where $a_{1}<_{E} a_{2}$ represents that $a_{1}$ occurs before $a_{2}$ in $E$ (we omit the subscript $E$ and use just $a_{1}<a_{2}$ if $E$ is clear from the context), and $\rightarrow_{E}=\mathrm{po}_{E} \cup \mathrm{cf}_{E}$ where

- the program order relation $\mathrm{po}_{E}$ relates any two actions $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ with the same thread id such that $a_{1}<_{E} a_{2}$, and
- the conflict relation $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ relates any two actions $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ with different threads ids that accessing the same shared object, at least one of them being a write, such that $a_{1}<_{E} a_{2}$.

Given two actions $a$ and $a^{\prime}$ in $E, a \rightarrow_{E} a^{\prime}$ holds iff $a \nsim a^{\prime}$ and $a<a^{\prime}$. Two executions $E$ and $E^{\prime}$ are called equivalent if $\rightarrow_{E}=\rightarrow_{E^{\prime}}\left(\mathrm{po}_{E}=\mathrm{po}_{E^{\prime}}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{cf}_{E}=\mathrm{cf}_{E^{\prime}}\right)$ and they are called cf -equivalent when only $\mathrm{cf}_{E}=\operatorname{cf}_{E^{\prime}}$. For a full execution $E$, we use $[E]$ to denote the set of full executions $E^{\prime}$ that are equivalent to $E$.

Given an LTS $L=\left(\mathcal{S}, s_{I}, \Gamma\right)$ that models a concurrent program, an LTS $L_{r}=\left(\mathcal{S}_{r}, s_{I}, \Gamma_{r}\right)$ with $\mathcal{S}_{r} \subseteq \mathcal{S}$ and $\Gamma_{r} \subseteq \Gamma$ is called sound for $L$ if for each full execution $E$ of $L$, there exists a full execution $E^{\prime}$ of $L_{r}$ that is equivalent to $E$.

### 2.1.1 Linearizability

We model a library $\mathcal{L}$ containing a set of methods $\mathbb{M}$ with an LTS $L$ which models all the executions of $L$ under a most general client that makes an arbitrary number of invocations of methods in $\mathbb{M}$ from a arbitrary number of threads. The projection of an execution $E$ of a library $\mathcal{L}$ over call and return actions of methods in $\mathbb{M}$ is called a bistory and denoted by $h(E)$. A history is sequential when each call action $a_{\text {call }}$ is immediately followed by a return action $a_{\text {ret }}$ of the same method invocation $k=i i d\left(a_{\text {ret }}\right)=i i d\left(a_{\text {call }}\right)$.
A linearization of a history $h_{1}$ is a sequential history $h_{2}$ that is a permutation of $h_{1}$ which preserves the order between return and call actions, i.e., a given return action occurs before a given call action in $h_{1}$ if and only if the same holds in $h_{2}$. An execution $E$ of a library $\mathcal{L}$ is linearizable if $\mathcal{L}$ contains some sequential execution whose history is a linearization of $h(E)$. Intuitively, $E$ is linearizable if for every call action $a_{\text {call }}$ followed by a return action $a_{r e t}$ with $i i d\left(a_{\text {call }}\right)=i i d\left(a_{r e t}\right)$, there exist a linearization point at some moment between the occurrences of $a_{\text {call }}$ and $a_{\text {ret }}$ where
the invocation takes effect instantaneously. A library is linearizable if all its executions are linearizable ${ }^{1}$. In the following, since linearizability [50] is used as the main correctness criterion, a bug of a library is an execution $E$ that is not linearizable.

### 2.1.2 Partial Order Reduction

The purpose of POR is to reduce the number of states to be searched by model checking without sacrificing coverage, i.e., ensuring that at least one element (exactly one if it is optimal) from each equivalence class called Mazurkiewicz trace is discovered. The set of executions explored by POR techniques is defined by restricting the set of threads whose actions are explored from each state. Needed information to restrict the threads can be gathered either statically by observing the source code a-priori or dynamically by analyzing the already explored state space on-the-fly, during the search of other states. There are already various definitions for restricted sets of threads such as stubborn sets, persistent sets, source sets etc. where all guarantee soundness, i.e., at least one execution from each equivalence class is explored. Note that, we define persistent and source sets as sets of threads, which correspond to sets of transitions in the classical sense, under the assumption of determinacy of individual threads.

The algorithms discussed in this chapter fall into two categories based on their restricting set of threads definition: persistent sets and source sets. We selected these two sets because all of the algorithms before the introduction of source sets that are based on other sets such as ample sets, stubborn sets etc. are actually computing persistent sets and hence, persistent sets generalize others [40]. On the other hand, source sets are introduced recently in 2017 by Abdulla and it is an advancement of the technique based on persistent sets since they are provably optimal [2] (i.e., the set of explored threads from some state must be a source set in order to guarantee exploration of all Mazurkiewicz traces).

Intuitively, a set of threads $T$ is persistent for a state $s$ if in any execution starting from $s$, the first transition that is dependent on some transition starting from $s$ of some thread $t \in T$ is taken by some thread $t^{\prime} \in T$ ( $t$ and $t^{\prime}$ may be equal). A set of threads $T$ is a source set for $s$ if for any execution starting from $s$, there is some thread in $T$ that can take the first step, modulo reorderings of independent transitions.

Definition 1 (Persistent Set [40]). A set of threads $T$ is called a persistent set for a state $s$ iffor every execution $E$ from s that contains only transitions from thread $t^{\prime} \notin T$, every transition in $E$ is independent of every transition next $(s, t)$ with $t \in T$.

[^0]For an execution $E$ from a state $s$ that ends in a final state, a thread $t$ is called a weak initial of $E$ if there exists an execution $E^{\prime}$ that is equivalent to $E$ and starts with a transition of $t$.

Definition 2 (Source Set [3]). A set of threads $T$ is called a source set for a state $s$ if every execution from s that ends with a final state has a weak initial thread in $T$.

An exploration where each state is expanded w.r.t. the threads in a persistent or source set is sound [2] (when finished under the assumption of absence of deadlocks, i.e., a full execution $E$ contains every action enabled in a state of $E$, it produces an LTS that is sound for the "full" LTS of the program which is deterministic and acyclic). However, source sets guarantee a stronger notion of optimality as mentioned previously. There exist programs where any persistent set (for the initial state) is strictly larger than a source set, but every persistent set is also a source set [2]. Note that source sets are monotonic in the sense that any superset of a source set is also a source set. This property does not hold for other definitions such as stubborn sets, persistent sets, or ample sets.
To demonstrate the optimality of source sets, we go through the example from [3]:


Figure 2.1: Example code taken from [3]
In Figure 2.1, flow of a simple program with three threads (represented with 1,2 and 3) is depicted. There exists a shared object $x$ where each thread contains a single transition that accesses it and these transitions are denoted with $(a),(b)$ and $(c)$, respectively. Since other transitions are independent from the rest, only the permutations of $(a),(b)$ and $(c)$ can lead to distinct Mazurkiewicz traces. As both $(b)$ and $(c)$ are reading from $x$, we have six different orders between these transitions that lead to four different equivalence classes in total:

1. $(a),(b),(c)$ or $(a),(c),(b)$
2. $(b),(a),(c)$
3. $(c),(a),(b)$
4. $(b),(c),(a)$ or $(c),(b),(a)$

In all the POR algorithms, when a new state is visited for the first time, one of its enabled transitions from a certain thread must be selected to proceed and since it is a new state, there is no

## 2 Debugging Linearizability in Shared-Memory Concurrent Data Structures

information from the future of this transition that can be used for the selection. For instance in the initial state $s$ of the state space that is generated from executing the code in the given example, all three threads are enabled and one can select the first transition to be executed based on the ascending order of thread ids of these transitions. In this case $(a)$ will be the first transition, and as $(a)$ is dependent on both future transitions $(b)$ and $(c),\{1,2,3\}$ is the only persistent set of $s$ that can contain 1 . But source set based algorithms permit $\{1,2\}$ or $\{1,3\}$, as both 2 and 3 are weak initial threads. Thus, $\{1,2\}$ and $\{1,3\}$ are the only two optimal sets that can contain 1 whereas $\{1$, $2,3\}$ is clearly not optimal. Hence, a source set based algorithm can explore exactly one trace from each of those 4 equivalence classes even the first transition to be executed is selected from thread 1, but this is not true for persistent set based algorithms as they must explore at least both $(b),(c)$, (a) and (c), (b), (a) orders (even though exploring only one of them is sufficient) because of the persistent set definition.

### 2.2 A Pragmatic Approach to Stateful Partial Order Reduction

In this Section, we investigate the use of partial order reduction (POR) from a practical point of view. In the context of verifying concurrent data structures, we investigate the following research question: what tradeoffs in POR families of algorithms may lead to practical net gains in verification or bug-finding times? We focus on the application domain of verification of Java concurrent data structures using a tool like Violat [29] which can be utilized to collect client programs that admit executions leading to linearizability bugs, using assertions to check that any combination of return values observed in an execution belongs to a statically precomputed set of aDt-admitted return-value outcomes. Violat is integrated with the Java Pathfinder (JPF) model checker [96], which enables complete systematic coverage of a given test program and outputting executions leading to consistency violations, thus facilitating diagnosis and repair. We investigate POR algorithms implementable in JPF.

We study several stateful model checking algorithms with POR in the context of Violat's test programs. This choice was inspired by experiments that demonstrated that it is much faster than the stateless variation (see Section 2.2.3). We introduce POR algorithms that combine static and dynamic computations of sets of threads to explore from a given state. In the context of stateful model checking, static techniques may seem like the better option. A dynamic computation usually requires re-traversing the state space starting in an already visited state which can be time consuming. Note however that re-traversing the state space that is already loaded in memory takes less time than generating that state space in the first place, which involves executing program statements.

Our starting point is a simple static POR algorithm, called S-POR, that makes use of invisible transitions which correspond to the safe actions introduced in [51]. Based on a syntactic analysis of the code, we identify shared and synchronization objects, and assume that every transition that does not access such an object is invisible. For clients of concurrent data structures, such objects correspond to class fields accessed in a method of the data structure. The S-POR algorithm prioritizes the exploration of invisible transitions over visible ones, i.e., if an invisible transition is enabled in a given state then this is the only explored transition from that state, and otherwise, all enabled transitions are explored. We demonstrate that S-POR has a small overhead and the potential for substantial reductions, and therefore leads to significant speedups with respect to standard JPF which employs a very conservative heuristic for its POR (see Section 2.2.3).

S-POR is effective, but by the nature of being lightweight, does not always reduce the state space effectively. We introduce two new algorithms as extensions of S-POR, with the idea of performing a more aggressive reduction while keeping the overhead reasonably low. They dynamically
compute source sets, which restrict the set of threads explored from a state with only visible enabled transitions. We focus on source sets since they are provably minimal and monotonicity of source sets makes their computation less sensitive to the order in which transitions from a given state are enumerated, compared to definitions such as persistent set.

The design principle behind our algorithms is to favor efficiency over theoretical optimality. Our algorithms are not theoretically optimal. However, we demonstrate that they are more efficient than the optimal algorithm [3] where the overhead of source set computation subsumes any gains from not exploring the redundant interleavings.

In general, a dynamic computation of source sets relies on tracking dependencies between actions in the already explored executions. Our two proposed algorithms differ in the way in which the tracking is performed: one is eager and called DE-S-POR, and the other is lazy and called DL-S-POR. Intuitively, DE-S-POR advances the computation of source sets for predecessors in the current execution in a style similar to previous dynamic POR algorithms, e.g. [3, 35], while DL-S-POR advances the computation of the source set in a given state only when the exploration backtracks to that state and one must decide if a new transition has to be explored.

The thesis of this section is that when there is a big enough potential for reducing the state space of a concurrent program, i.e., many Mazurkiewicz traces are large enough, non-optimal but carefully customized algorithms, like DE-S-POR and DL-S-POR, can have the largest impact compared to the two extremes of the spectrum, that is, S-POR or theoretically optimal algorithms like [3]. If the potential for reduction is small, then a simple static algorithm like S-POR provides the best overhead-gain tradeoff.

To support this thesis, we implemented these algorithms in JPF and evaluated them on a number of clients of concurrent data structures from the Synchrobench repository [46]. Our evaluation shows that they outperform (1) their variations that are directly built on top of the standard setup of JPF, (2) their stateless variations, and (3) a best-effort implementation of a stateful variation of the optimal algorithm in [3]. The lazy algorithm DL-S-POR is more efficient than the eager DE-S-POR, and more efficient than S-POR on clients with a big enough potential for reducing the state space.

The remainder of this section is organized as follows:

- In Section 2.2.1, we present two stateful POR algorithms; first S-POR that has no dynamic computation and then DE-S-POR (which is build on top of S-POR) that computes source sets on-the-fly while searching the state space.
- In Section 2.2.2, we introduce another stateful POR algorithm DL-S-POR (which is again build on top of S-POR) that computes source sets lazily by need (when it backtracks to a state which has still undiscovered enabled transitions) using additional traversals of the
explored state space. Then we talk about some optimizations that can be done on DL-SPOR but not possible on DE-S-POR.
- In Section 2.2.3, we present the empirical evaluation of our algorithms by comparing them based on time and space consumption and show how different enumerations of transitions can affect the bug finding times.
- Section 2.2.4 presents related work.


### 2.2.1 Eager Source $\operatorname{set}$ POR (DE-S-POR)

We present a first stateful POR algorithm that selects a sufficient set of threads to expand a state based on two criteria: (1) a static criterion based on (in)visible actions, and (2) a dynamic criterion based on source sets computed on-the-fly during the exploration. Source sets are maintained eagerly for each new transition that is explored, in a style similar to previous algorithms [3, 35]. For presentation reasons, we start with a simplified version that includes only the static criterion and continue with the full version afterwards.

### 2.2.1.1 Safe Set POR (S-POR)

```
Algorithm 1: SAFE SET POR (S-POR)
    Initialize: Stack \(\leftarrow \emptyset ;\) Stack.push \(\left(s_{I}\right)\); \(L_{r} \leftarrow \emptyset\);
    Explore()
        \(s \leftarrow\) Stack.top;
        if notVisited \((s)\) then
            forall \(t \in \operatorname{safeSet}(s)\) do
                \(\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right) \leftarrow \operatorname{next}(s, t) ;\)
                Stack.push \(\left(s^{\prime}\right) ; / /\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)\) is added to \(L_{r}\)
                Explore();
            Stack.pop();
    notVisited \((\mathrm{s})\) holds if \(s\) is final in \(L_{r}\) but enabled \((\mathrm{s}) \neq \emptyset\)
```

        \(\operatorname{safeSet}(s)= \begin{cases}\{t\}, & \exists t \in \operatorname{enabled}(s): \operatorname{next}(s, t)=\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right) \text { and } a \text { is invisible } \\ \operatorname{enabled}(s), & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}\)
    Algorithm 1 presents a stateful DFS traversal of a concurrent program, represented by an LTS, which restricts the traversal to so called safe sets. Figure 2.2 illustrates the core idea of this algorithm. The safe sets prioritize the exploration of invisible transitions over visible ones.


Figure 2.2: Full traversal vs. partial safe set POR (in blue)

For a state $s$, if there is an enabled thread $t \in \operatorname{enabled}(s)$ whose enabled transition is invisible, then safeSet $(s)=\{t\}$. Otherwise, safeSet $(s)$ contains all the threads enabled in $s$, and $s$ is called an irreducible state. In Figure 2.2, only state $s^{\prime}$ is irreducible since any other state has at least one enabled invisible transition, and all other states are reducible.

In Algorithm 1, Stack represents the stack of the DFS traversal and it is considered to be a global variable, and $L_{r}$ records transitions explored during the traversal. Note that the DFS traversal stops the exploration whenever it visits a state $s$ that has been visited in the past (see the condition at line 3). The choice of safe sets then provides additional savings on top of the standard DFS traversal strategy. When the traversal ends, $L_{r}$ is sound (for the "full" LTS of the program).

Observe that Algorithm 1 can reduce the number of visited states in a significant way. The diagram in Figure 2.2 corresponds to a fully explored program LTS while the path marked by the blue arrow is the result of Algorithm 1. It is easy to observe that one can obtain an exponential reduction (with the base of the number of consecutive invisible transitions and the exponent of the number of threads) with this algorithm.

### 2.2.1.2 Full Alg orithm

Algorithm 2 builds on top of Algorithm 1 by computing on-the-fly source sets to limit exploration of transitions from the irreducible states. More precisely, reducible states are traversed according to the strategy of Algorithm 1 (i.e., only one enabled invisible transition is followed) and for irreducible states, source sets determine what transitions are followed. Since safe sets are also source sets, the overall algorithm remains sound if the new source sets are computed correctly.

Figure 2.3 provides a declarative description of the key components of Algorithm 2. For a state $s$ in the current execution (stored on the stack), the $s . c u r r e n t$ set may be updated every

```
Algorithm 2: Eager Source Set POR (DE-S-POR)
    Initialize: Stack \(\leftarrow \emptyset ;\) Stack.push \(\left(s_{I}\right) ; L_{r} \leftarrow \emptyset\);
    Explore()
        \(s \leftarrow\) Stack.top;
        if notVisited (s) then
            if \(\exists t \in \operatorname{safeSet}(s)\) then
                \(s\). backtrack \(\leftarrow\{t\}\);
                \(s\). current \(\leftarrow \emptyset\);
                s.done \(\leftarrow \emptyset\);
                while \(\exists t^{\prime} \in s\).backtrack \(\backslash s\).done do
                            \(\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)=n e x t\left(s, t^{\prime}\right) ;\)
                            Stack.push ( \(s^{\prime}\) );
                \(s\).done \(=s\).done \(\cup\left\{t^{\prime}\right\}\);
                s.current \(\left[t^{\prime}\right] \leftarrow\left\{t^{\prime}\right\}\);
                if \(a\) is visible then
                        UpdateCurr \((a)\)
                            Explore();
                \(s\). backtrack \(\leftarrow \operatorname{UpdateBack}(s, a)\);
                Stack.pop();
        else
            \(A_{s} \leftarrow\left\{a^{\prime}: a^{\prime}\right.\) occurs in an execution from \(\left.E\left(L_{r}, s\right)\right\} ;\)
            foreach \(a^{\prime} \in A_{s}\) do \(\operatorname{Update} \operatorname{Curr}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\);
    UpdateCurr \((a)\)
        \(E\) is the initialized execution of \(L_{r}\) following states in Stack;
        \(\left(s, a^{\prime}, s^{\prime}\right)\) is the last transition of \(E\) with \(a \nsim a^{\prime} \wedge \operatorname{tid}(a) \neq \operatorname{tid}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\)
        if \(\left(s, a^{\prime}, s^{\prime}\right) \neq\) null then
            \(s . c u r r e n t\left[\operatorname{tid}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\right]=s . c u r r e n t\left[\operatorname{tid}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\right] \cup\{\operatorname{tid}(a)\} ;\)
```

time a new visible transition is explored, and the $s$. backtrack set may be updated every time the exploration backtracks to $s$. The update of $s$.backtrack relies on the sets $s$.current computed while traversing successors of $s$.

When a new transition $\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)$ from a state $s$ is traversed, the active thread $\operatorname{tid}(a)$ is added to the current set $s_{l}$.current $[t]$, where $s_{l}$ is the last state from which the current execution performs a transition that is dependent on $a$ such that $t \neq \operatorname{tid}(a)$ is the thread of that transition. See line 14 and the UpdateCurr function. When a transition is followed to a visited state $s$, the same update is done for every transition that is reachable from $s$, as if these transitions are traversed again. See lines 19-20 and note that the declarative definition of $A_{s}$ at line 19 corresponds to a traversal of all the executions starting from $s$. This may be time-consuming, and yet, such updates

$$
\operatorname{UpdateBack}(s, a)= \begin{cases}\operatorname{safeSet}(s), & \exists t \in s . \text { current }[t i d(a)] \backslash \operatorname{safeSet}(s) \\ s . \text { done, }, & \exists T \subset s . \text { done }: T=\bigcup_{t \in T} s . \operatorname{current}[t] \\ \bigcup_{t \in s . \text { done }} s . c u r r e n t[t], & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

s.current $[t]$ : set of threads that execute a transition dependent on $n e x t(s, t)$ which appears after it in an execution.
$s$.done: set of threads whose transitions have been fully explored from $s$.
$s$.backtrack: when equal to $s$.done, a source set for $s$.
Figure 2.3: Description of important components in Algorithm 2.
are unavoidable in stateful POR algorithms because the current execution reaching $s$ (stored on the stack) may belong to a different Mazurkiewicz trace compared to a previous execution reaching $s$ (whose sequence of transitions leading to $s$ was different).

When backtracking to a state $s$, the set $s$.backtrack is updated to take into account the transitions which are dependent on and occur after the last explored transition starting from $s$, called $\tau_{s}$. If $\tau_{s}$ is a transition of thread $t$, the threads performing those dependent transitions are stored in $s$.current $[t]$. If there is a dependent transition $\tau$ performed by a thread $t^{\prime}$ that is not in the safe set of $s$, then $s$.backtrack is updated conservatively to contain the safe set of $s$. This situation occurs when $\tau$ becomes enabled after executing some other thread $t^{\prime \prime}$ enabled in $s$, and observing an execution where $\tau_{s}$ occurs after $\tau$ requires first executing the transition of $t^{\prime \prime}$. Otherwise, the algorithm checks to see if a subset $T$ of threads enabled in $s$ which have already been explored are sufficient to cover $s$.current $[t]$, and that $T$ 's transitions in $s$ are independent from future transitions of threads not in $T$. In that case, $s$.backtrack is assigned with $s$.done and the exploration from $s$ is halted. The subset of threads $T$ defines a persistent set and a source set for $s$. Since source sets are monotonic, $s$. done is a source set for $s$. If none of the previous conditions hold, then $s$.current $[t]$ is simply added to $s$.backtrack. This computation is defined by the macro UpdateBack in Fig. 2.3.

We illustrate the algorithm using Figure 2.4. In $(a), s$ is reached for the first time and the transition labeled by $\left(1, w, o_{1}\right)$ is selected first to be executed. This is a visible transition of thread 1 that writes to the shared object $o_{1}$. After this transition is taken, s.current [1] and $s$.done become $\{1\}$. In $(b)$, from some state which is reached later, the transition labeled by action $\left(2, r, o_{1}\right)$ is selected to be followed next. Since this action is dependent on $\left(1, w, o_{1}\right)$, thread 2 is added to $s . c u r r e n t[1]$. Then in $(c)$, a transition of thread 3 with an action dependent on $\left(1, w, o_{1}\right)$ is taken, and 3 is added to $s$.current[1]. After backtracking to $s$ in $(d)$, $s$.backtrack is updated by simply copying $s$.current[1]. The next transition to be taken from $s$ belongs to thread 2


Figure 2.4: An example for Algorithm 2. Solid grey circles represent states stored on the stack, hollow dotted circles represent states on the top of the stack, and solid black circles represent states from which the exploration has been completed, i.e. their backtrack sets are equal to their done sets. Transitions follow the same pattern: dotted transitions are the latest to have been explored, solid grey ones are between states on the stack, and solid black ones are the ones taken in the past. Solid black triangles represent completed explorations starting from some state. We omit program counters from actions. backtrack, current, and done are abbreviated by the first letter.
which is in $s$. backtrack $\backslash s$.done. This entails the initialization of s.current $[2]=\{2\}$ and the addition of 2 to $s$.done. In $(e)$, we backtrack to $s$ for the second time and without having changed $s$.current $[2]$. This means that $\left(2, r, o_{2}\right)$ is independent of any later action of another thread. Therefore, $\{2\}$ is a persistent set of $s$ and $s$.done $=\{1,2\}$ a source set of $s$, and $s$.backtrack is assigned with $s$.done to stop the exploration from $s$, as pictured in ( f ).

This example shows that Algorithm 2 explores sets of transitions from a given state $s$ that may correspond to a source set which is not a persistent set. The exploration in Figure 2.4 stops when $s$. backtrack $=s$. done $=\{1,2\}$, but the only persistent set that includes thread 1 is $\{1,2,3\}$.

### 2.2.1.3 Soundness

Theorem 1. Given a program represented by an LTS L, Algorithm 2 terminates with an LTS $L_{r}$ that is sound for $L$.

Proof. Based on the soundness of source sets (see Section 2.1.2), it is enough to show that for every state $s$ in $L_{r}$,
$s$.backtrack is a source set for $s$ in $L$ when it becomes equal to $s$.done

Due to the condition of while in line 8 of Algorithm 2, equality of $s$.backtrack and $s$. done is the only condition for stopping an exploration from a state $s$. Therefore, if some successor state $s^{\prime}$ of $s$ is already explored and the search is backtracked to $s$, then $s^{\prime}$. backtrack $=s^{\prime}$. done, because otherwise, while loop in line 8 wouldn't be terminated for $s^{\prime}$. Since $s$. done keep tracks of threads whose enabled transitions from $s$ is already executed, the proof is reduced to showing that the following proposition holds:

For any state $s, s$.backtrack is a source set when the exploration from $s$ is finished

If $s$ is a reducible state, then only one transition is explored from $s$ which is an invisible transition. The fact that the thread performing this invisible transition is a persistent set and hence a source set follows directly from definitions as every persistent set is also a source set. When $s$.backtrack $=$ $s$.done is different from safeSet $(s)=\operatorname{enabled}(s)$ (which is trivially a source set), it must be the case that there exists $T \subset s$.done such that $T=\bigcup_{t \in T} s . c u r r e n t[t]$ due to the definition of UpdateBack method. Now we show that $T$ is a persistent set for $s$ in $L$. Assume by contradiction that this is not the case, then due to the definition of persistent set, $L$ admits an execution $E$ starting from $s$ that contains only transitions of threads different from those in $T$ and at least one of these transitions $\tau$ of a thread $t^{\prime} \notin T$ is dependent on some transition $\operatorname{next}(s, t)$ with $t \in T$. For every $t \in T$, the successor state $s^{\prime}$ of $s$ reached by next $(s, t)$ must be in $L_{r}$. Due to deadlock freedom assumption, some transition that has the same transition label with $\tau$ must be enabled eventually in some successor state of $s^{\prime}$. Let $E^{\prime} \in L_{r}$ be that execution from $s$ which starts with $\operatorname{next}(s, t)$ and contains such transition that shares the same label with $\tau$. Now we will move forward by showing that the following proposition is correct, which will be used in the rest of the proof:

If $L_{r}$ admits an execution $E^{\prime \prime}$ from $s$ whose last transition that depends on and occurs before $\tau^{\prime}$ is $n \operatorname{ext}(s, t)$ where $\operatorname{act}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{act}(\tau)$ and $\operatorname{tid}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{tid}(\tau)=t^{\prime}$, then $t^{\prime} \in T$

When $\tau^{\prime}$ is executed from some successor state of $s, t^{\prime}$ will be added to $s$.current $[t]$ (and eventually to $T$ due to UpdateBack method) by invoking the UpdateCurr function as next $(s, t)$ will be the transition in line 23 of Algorithm 2. This contradicts the assumption of $t^{\prime} \notin T$ and therefore, it is enough to show that proposition below is correct for concluding the proof:

If $L_{r}$ admits such an execution $E^{\prime}$, then $L_{r}$ admits such an execution $E^{\prime \prime}$

To show that Proposition 2.4 holds, we proceed by induction on the order of next $(s, t)$ when we go backwards in $E^{\prime}$. The base step is trivial since $E^{\prime \prime}$ can be $E^{\prime}$ when $\operatorname{next}(s, t)$ is the first transition. Assuming by induction that next $(s, t)$ is the $n$-th transition that is dependent on and occurs before $\tau^{\prime}$ in $E^{\prime}$ and $L_{r}$ admits such execution $E^{\prime \prime}$, we show that this also holds when $n e x t(s, t)$ is $(n+1)$-th transition with the same properties. Let $s^{\prime \prime}$ be the state that is reached from $s$ by executing $E_{p}^{\prime}$ which is the prefix of $E^{\prime}$ until (not included) the last transition $\tau^{\prime \prime}$ that is dependent on and occurs before $\tau^{\prime}$ and hence, $\tau^{\prime \prime}$ is enabled in $s^{\prime \prime}$. Using Proposition 2.3, as $\operatorname{tid}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)$ must be in $T$ of $s^{\prime \prime}$, there must be another execution $E^{\prime \prime \prime}$ from $s^{\prime \prime}$ such that $\tau^{\prime \prime \prime}$ occurs before $\tau^{\prime \prime}$ where $\operatorname{act}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{act}\left(\tau^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)$ and $\operatorname{tid}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{tid}\left(\tau^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)=t^{\prime}$. Since in the execution starting from $s$ as $E_{p}^{\prime}$ and continues as $E^{\prime \prime \prime}, n e x t(s, t)$ is the $n$-th transition that is dependent on and occurs before $\tau^{\prime \prime \prime}$ (when we go backwards), proposition 2.4 is correct by using induction assumption. As mentioned, this contradicts the assumption of $t^{\prime} \notin T$ in proof of proposition 2.2 and thus, $T$ is a persistent set and a source set. By monotonicity of source sets, $s$.backtrack is also a source set.

### 2.2.2 Lazy Source Set POR (DL-S-POR)

Algorithm 2 tracks dependencies between transitions in an eager manner, i.e., every new transition leads to updates of current sets. In this section, we present a lazy variation that computes such dependencies only when the exploration backtracks to a state. The incentive is to compute such dependencies only when needed to decide if the exploration from a given state should continue or not. Also, this enables several optimizations when traversing the state space to compute such dependencies that are not possible in the eager version.
Algorithm 3 presents our POR algorithm based on a lazy computation of source sets. Rather than updating the current sets on-the-fly for states on the stack, this algorithm re-traverses part of the state space each time it backtracks to a state $s$ in order to update just current sets of $s$. This is done in the function IsComplete. As a result, $s$. done is populated with a new thread $t$ just before computing dependencies with $t$ 's transition in $s$ and not after executing that transition in the style of Algorithm 2 (see line 19). For every transition $\tau$ of a thread $t$ from $s$

```
Algorithm 3: Lazy Source Set POR (DL-S-POR)
    Initialize: Stack \(\leftarrow \emptyset\); Stack.push \(\left(s_{I}\right) ; L_{r} \leftarrow \emptyset\);
    Explore()
        \(s \leftarrow\) Stack.top;
        \(s\). backtrack \(\leftarrow \emptyset\); s.done \(\leftarrow \emptyset\); s.current \(\leftarrow \emptyset\);
        while true do
            if \(\exists t_{1} \in s\).backtrack \(\backslash s\).done then
                \(t \leftarrow t_{1}\)
            else
                choose \(t \in \operatorname{safeSet}(s) \backslash s\).done
            \(\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)=n e x t(s, t)\);
            Stack.push \(\left(s^{\prime}\right)\);
            if notVisited \(\left(s^{\prime}\right)\) then
                    Explore();
            if IsComplete ( \(s\) ) then
                Stack.pop();
                return
            Stack.pop();
    IsComplete(s)
        forall \(\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right) \in\left\{s^{\prime} \in L_{r}: t=\operatorname{tid}(a) \notin s\right.\). done \(\}\) do
            \(s\). done \(=s\).done \(\cup\{t\}\);
            \(T \leftarrow \operatorname{safeSet}(s)\);
            if \(s\).done \(=T \vee\left(\forall t^{\prime} \in T: \operatorname{isVisited}\left(\operatorname{succ}\left(s, t^{\prime}\right)\right) \vee t^{\prime} \in s\right.\).done \()\) then
                add transitions \(\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)\) to \(L_{r}\);
                \(s\). done \(\leftarrow T\);
                \(s\).backtrack \(\leftarrow s\).done;
                return true;
            s.current \([t] \leftarrow\{t\}\);
            \(A_{s^{\prime}} \leftarrow\left\{a^{\prime}: a^{\prime}\right.\) occurs in an execution from \(\left.E\left(L_{r}, s^{\prime}\right)\right\}\);
            \(s . c u r r e n t[t]=s . \operatorname{current}[t] \cup\left\{\operatorname{tid}\left(a^{\prime}\right): a^{\prime} \in A_{s^{\prime}}\right.\) and \(\left.\left.a \nsim a^{\prime}\right\}\right)\);
            \(s\).backtrack \(\leftarrow \operatorname{UpdateBack}(s, a)\);
            if \(s\).backtrack \(=s\).done then
                return true;
        return false;
```

that has been followed since the last time the algorithm backtracks to $s$ (i.e., $t$ is not already in $s$.done - see line 18), the algorithm updates $s . c u r r e n t[t]$ to include all threads $t^{\prime}$ that later execute a transition that is dependent on $\tau$ (see lines 26-28). Subsequently, the $s$.backtrack set
is updated exactly in the style of Algorithm 2 (see line 29). If $s$.backtrack becomes equal to $s$.done then IsComplete returns true and the exploration from $s$ stops.


$$
\begin{aligned}
s . c[1] & =\{1,2,3,4,5\} \\
s . c[2] & =\{2,3\} \\
s . c[3] & =\{3,4\} \\
s . c[4] & =\{2,3,4\} \\
s . b & =\{1,2,3,4\} \\
s . d & =\{1,2,3,4\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Figure 2.5: An example exploration of Lazy Source Set POR. We use the same conventions as in Figure 2.4.

We explain how Algorithm 3 works by an example. Figure 2.5(a) illustrates a scenario in which the exploration backtracks to a state $s$ for the second time. After the first backtrack to $s$, the state space starting from the successor $s_{1}$ (resulted from following a transition of thread 1) was re-traversed in order to compute $s$.current[1]. We assume that $s$.current[1] is changed to $\{1,2,3,4,5\}$ due to the dependent transitions encountered during this traversal. The set $s$.backtrack is set to $s$.current[1] as the latter contains all the enabled transitions. The exploration continues with a transition from $s$ of thread 2 , which is possible because thread 2 is in $s$.backtrack $\backslash s$.done. After backtracking to $s$ for the second time, the re-traversal of the state space starting in $s_{2}$ leads to $s . c u r r e n t[2]=\{2,3\}$. The set $s$.backtrack remains the same after this computation. Then, in Figure 2.5(b), when backtracking to $s$ for the fourth time, we assume that $s . c u r r e n t[3]=\{3,4\}$ and $s . c u r r e n t[4]=\{2,3,4\}$. Since transitions of threads 2,3 , and 4 starting in $s$ are independent of transitions of other threads that occur later, we can conclude that $\{2,3,4\}$ is a persistent set and $\{1,2,3,4\}$ is a source set, and update $s$.backtrack to $s$.done. Therefore, the exploration from $s$ stops, as pictured in Figure 2.5(c). The set of transitions explored from $s$ corresponds to a source set which is not a persistent set. The only persistent set that includes thread 1 is $\{1,2,3,4,5\}$.

### 2.2.2.1 Curbing Re-traversals for Efficiency

The re-traversals used to track dependencies in current sets are time-consuming, but several optimizations can be applied. The simplest optimization is not performing a traversal from the last


Figure 2.6: Optimizations to avoid re-traversing the state space. We use the same conventions as in Figure 2.4.
successor of $s$, called $s^{\prime}$, when backtracking to $s$. Then, $s$.done becomes equal to $\operatorname{safeSet}(s)$ after adding the thread $t$ leading to $s^{\prime}$ (see the first disjunct at line 21). This implies that no retraversal is initiated for a state $s$ that is reducible or it is irreducible but has only one enabled transition; for an example see Figure 2.6(a).

Second, a traversal from a successor of $s$ does not have to be performed if after adding $t$ to $s$.done, all the threads enabled in $s$ and not already in $s$.done lead to already visited states (see the second disjunct at line 21). The successors of those transitions may have not been pushed to the stack so they are added to the current LTS $L_{r}$ (see line 22). This optimization also relies on initiating re-traversals of the state space only when backtracking from a new state (see the condition at line 11). Stopping the traversal is sound because there are no new states to explore from $s$ and the exploration from $s$ is already complete. A scenario where this optimization is enabled is shown in Figure 2.6(b). When backtracking to $s_{8}$ for the first time (from $s_{9}$ ), all the other threads enabled in $s_{8}$ lead to an already visited state. The re-traversal of the state space starting in $s_{9}$ is stopped since the exploration from $s_{8}$ is already complete (before returning, the transitions of threads 2 and 3 from $s_{8}$ are added to the current LTS).

While the optimizations above stop re-traversals altogether, several optimizations concern stopping a traversal early before reaching every state. In a concrete implementation, the declarative definitions at lines 27-28 translate to a (DFS) traversal of all the executions starting in $s^{\prime}$ and populating $s$.current $[t]$ as new dependent transitions are found. This traversal can be stopped as soon as $s$.current $[t]$ becomes "complete", i.e., it stores all threads in $\operatorname{safeSet}(s)$. An example is shown in Figure 2.6 (c) where the traversal starting in $s_{2}$ can stop immediately after the first transition since only threads 1 and 2 are enabled in $s_{1}$. Similarly, the traversal can be stopped immediately as $s$.current $[t]$ contains a thread which is not enabled in $s$. In this case, $s$.backtrack will anyway be updated conservatively to include all the threads in $\operatorname{safeSet}(s)$. An example is shown in Figure 2.6(d).

None of these optimizations are applicable in the eager version, or if they are, they are much harder to apply. Here, we take advantage of having to compute dependencies using forward traversals that explore full executions starting in a certain state as opposed to a backward traversal of states in the stack.

### 2.2.2.2 Soundness

The soundness of Algorithm 3, stated in the following theorem, is also based on proving that every state is expanded according to a source set. As in Theorem 1 , it can be shown that $s$.backtrack is a source set for $s$ when it becomes equal to $s$.done. When backtracking to a state, the current sets satisfy the same specification as in the eager version.

Theorem 2. Given a program represented by an LTS L, Algorithm 3 terminates with an LTS $L_{r}$ that is sound for $L$.

Proof. Similar to the proof of Theorem 1, it is enough to show that Proposition 2.1 holds. To end an exploration from a state $s$, while loop in line 4 of Algorithm 3 must be terminated. For this, return statement in line 15 must be reached and therefore, IsComplete in line 13 should return true. First, we show that IsComplete method eventually returns true. Due to to method UpdateBack, we know that $s$.backtrack can not contain a thread $t \notin \operatorname{safeSet}(s)$. Hence, all the transitions of $s$ that can be executed are only from threads in safeSet $(s)$ because of lines 5-8. Each time a transition of $s$ is executed and then the search backtracks to $s$, IsComplete $(s)$ is initiated. By the for loop in line 18 , every transition from $s$ that is executed is considered and by line 19 , we know that all these transitions will be added to $s$.done. Thus, $s$.done eventually becomes equal to $\operatorname{safeSet}(s)$ which satisfies the condition in line 21 and as a result, IsComplete method returns true.

For IsComplete method to return true, either condition in line 21 or line 30 should be satisfied, where in both conditions $s$.backtrack must be equal to $s$. done before the return statement. That's why, equality of $s$.done and $s$.back-
track is the only condition for stopping an exploration from a state s. Similar to Algorithm 2, since $s$.done keep tracks of threads whose enabled transitions from $s$ is already executed, the proof is deduced to showing that Proposition 2.2 holds for Algorithm 3 as well. The part between Proposition 2.2 and Proposition 2.3 in the proof of Theorem 1 applies totally the same and we show that $T$ is a persistent set for $s$ in $L$ using the fact that $L_{r}$ admits such an execution $E^{\prime}$ as it is concluded in the same proof. Assume by contradiction that $T$ is not a persistent set for $s$. But as a result of backtracking to $s$ after executing $E^{\prime}$ and invoking IsComplete method, $t^{\prime}$ will be added to $s$.current $[t]$ (and eventually to $T$ due to UpdateBack method) in line 28 of Algorithm 3 since the transition label of $\tau^{\prime}$ is an element of $A_{s^{\prime}}\left(t^{\prime} \notin T\right.$ and $\left.\operatorname{act}(\tau) \nsim \operatorname{act}\left(\tau^{\prime}\right)\right)$
in line 27. Since it contradicts the assumption, $T$ (and also $s$.backtrack by monotonicity of source sets) is a persistent set and a source set.

### 2.2.3 Experimental Evaluation

We evaluate an implementation of the three algorithms S-POR, DE-S-POR, and DL-S-POR, presented in Section 2.2.1 and Section 2.2.2, in the context of the Java Pathfinder (JPF) model checker. As benchmark, we use bounded-size clients of Java concurrent data structures.

### 2.2.3.1 Implementation

We implement our algorithms as an extension of the DFSHeuristic class in JPF. To identify (in) visible actions (for computing safe sets), the only manual input is a list of class names that constitute the implementation of the concurrent data structure. The (in)visible transitions are automatically inferred from these class names and Java synchronization-related native methods used to implement compare-and-swap (CAS) for instance, which are all known. Every action reading or writing a field of an object in one of these classes, or which corresponds to a native method call are marked as visible (JPF makes it possible to parse the Bytecode instructions executed in a transition and determine the read/written object fields). Calls to the lock and unlock methods of a lock object are both considered as writes to the lock object, and therefore, visible. Any other action is considered as invisible. The dependency relation between visible actions is defined as usual, i.e., two actions that access the same object field, one of them being a write, are considered dependent. The way we define (in)visible actions is sound because the clients we consider do not contain additional computation. They simply call methods of the data structure (from different threads), the verification goal being related to combinations of return values observed in their executions.

### 2.2.3.2 Benchmarks

Our benchmark consists of bounded-size clients of 7 concurrent data structures from JDK8 or Synchrobench [46]: two set implementations based on coarse-grain and fine-grain locking, respectively (RWLockCoarseGrainedListIntSet and OptimisticListSortedSetWaitFreeContains), a set implementation based on a binary search tree and CAS, a wrapper on top of java.util.concurrent.ConcurrentLinkedQueue, java.util.concurrent.ConcurrentHashMap and a wrapper on top of it, and a hash map implementation based on coarse-grain locking. Since these implementations update shared memory using compare-and-swap or guarded by locks, they are data-race free and the restriction to sequential consistency is sound.

To evaluate our algorithms, we sampled 75 clients of these data structures where each client calls add and remove methods from 3 threads. Each thread contains up to 5 calls. We varied the contention on shared objects using less or more distinct inputs for add and remove methods.

We also use a number of buggy variations of the lock-based sets, RWLockCoarseGrainedListIntSet and OptimisticListSortedSetWaitFreeContains. We used Violat to generate client programs of these variations that admit consistency violations. Violat generates these client programs in three steps. First, Violat enumerates arbitrary test programs of a given data structure based on other inputs such as number of threads, maximum number of programs and so on. Next, it computes expected (ADT-admitted return-value) outcomes for each test program by computing and then recording the outcomes of all possible sequential executions. Finally, it runs the threads of each test program in parallel (using a stress testing tool or JPF), checks if the results are as expected, and reports the test programs that violates linearizability which is witnessed by observing an unexpected outcome.

To introduce bugs in the selected data structures before inputting them to Violat, we modify the placement of locks dynamically under certain conditions in certain methods (e.g., when the set contains a specific element). These conditions make it possible to control the difficulty of a bug. We consider four different classes of clients based on the number of invocations to methods that lead to bugs: (1) all of the invocations, (2) half of the invocations, (3) just a single invocation and (4) none of the invocations. We sampled 310 clients of these buggy variations with 3 threads and up to 4 calls per thread using Violat.

### 2.2.3.3 Results

We use S-POR, DL-S-POR, DE-S-POR to denote the three algorithms presented in this paper. For the same algorithms, we use JPF, DL-JPF, DE-JPF to represent the standard setup of JPF, and variations of the DL-S-POR and DE-S-POR when the safe set of a state $s$ contains all the enabled threads in $s(\operatorname{safeSet}(s)=\operatorname{enabled}(s))$. The latter are used to evaluate the performance of the eager and lazy approaches while disabling the benefit of the static S-POR method. We compare implementations of S-POR, DL-S-POR and DE-S-POR between them, with JPF, DLJPF and DE-JPF, with their stateless variations, and with a stateful variation of the optimal source set algorithm in [3] (called O-DPOR). For a fair comparison, we implement O-DPOR on top of S-POR without wakeup trees as their operations are quite expensive. The experiments were run on a $2,3 \mathrm{GHz}$ Dual-Core Intel Core is processor with 8 GB of RAM. We consider a timeout of 30 minutes.
Execution time comparison. Figure 2.7 and Figure 2.8 present a comparison in terms of execution time between different sets of algorithms. In Figure 2.7, we compare JPF, S-POR, DL-S-POR and DE-S-POR to observe the advantages of using our algorithms against the standard setup of


Figure 2.7: Quantile plot of running times for S-POR, DL-S-POR, DE-S-POR and JPF (for each algorithm, clients are ordered w.r.t. time in ascending order). The top left part shows a scatter plot for comparing S-POR and DL-S-POR.

JPF. In Figure 2.8, we compare DL-S-POR, DE-S-POR, DL-JPF and DE-JPF for investigating the gain by applying static filtering using S-POR as a baseline in dynamic algorithms. To ease the interpretation of the results, for each algorithm, we order clients according to execution time in ascending order. The numbers in the legend represent the number of clients on which a given algorithm terminates before the timeout. We omit O-DPOR because it times out for a large part of the benchmark, i.e., 39 out of the 46 clients on which it was run (our implementation of the algorithm in [3] does not support programs using locks which makes it inapplicable to the rest of the clients). This optimal algorithm manipulates happens-before constraints between steps in an execution, which results in a large overhead compared to our simpler tracking of pairwise dependencies. We also omit stateless variations of our algorithms since none of them finished before the timeout for any client. Note that stateless versions are obtained by disabling the state matching ${ }^{1}$ in JPF, which also disables storing the full reachability graph.

Results based on Figure 2.7 show that the lazy source set computation in DL-S-POR gives a significant speedup w.r.t. DE-S-POR (and intuitively O-DPOR) while outperforming JPF. While S-POR processes few more clients faster w.r.t. DL-S-POR, the scatter plot on the top-left of Figure 2.7 shows that it is mostly in favor to DL-S-POR when clients are observed individually (this

[^1]

Figure 2.8: Quantile plot of running times for DL-JPF, DE-JPF, DL-S-POR and DE-S-POR (for each algorithm, clients are ordered w.r.t. time in ascending order as in Figure 2.7).
plot is given in logarithmic scale). DL-S-POR performs better than S-POR if there is a high potential for reduction, i.e., the ratio between the number of states explored by DL-S-POR over S-POR is smaller, and otherwise, S-POR is the best. This supports the hypothesis that if the potential for reduction is high enough then a carefully customized dynamic computation of source sets has a significant impact on performance. DL-S-POR gives an average speedup (average of speedups for each client) of 2.6 compared to S-POR. Overall picture suggests using a portfolio model checker where S-POR and DL-S-POR are run in parallel.
Similar to Figure 2.7, Figure 2.8 illustrates a comparison in terms of time between DL-S-POR, DE-S-POR, DL-JPF and DE-JPF. It shows that our algorithms outperforms their variations that are directly built on top of JPF (DL-S-POR against DL-JPF and DE-S-POR against DE-JPF). It also highlights the fact that the lazy approach is still better than the eager one even when the lazy approach is not based on S-POR.
Memory consumption comparison. Figure 2.9 presents a comparison in terms of memory consumption between S-POR and DL-S-POR, the most efficient algorithms according to Figure 2.7 and Figure 2.8, against the standard setup of JPF. We compared the maximum heap sizes using 74 clients that terminate before timeout for all algorithms. In all the experiments, the highest allocated heap size is 4.2 GB . S-POR and DL-S-POR consume more memory than JPF because they have to store the transition labels which are used to reduce the explored state space. This


Figure 2.9: Quantile plot of memory consumption for S-POR, DL-S-POR, and JPF (for each algorithm, clients are ordered w.r.t. memory in ascending order). The top left part shows a scatter plot for comparing $S$-POR and DL-S-POR.
overhead is unavoidable for any form of dynamic partial order reduction. However, this memory consumption overhead is counterbalanced by significant speedups in terms of time. There is some memory overhead also due to storing the sets of transition labels manipulated by the algorithms, e.g., s.current. But since these sets are maintained only for irreducible states and they are deleted for a state $s$ when $s$.done equals $s$.backtrack, their effects are not significant as storing transition labels.

For $32 \%$ of the clients, S-POR and DL-S-POR consume at most twice the memory consumed by JPF. For these clients, the average memory overhead is 1.00 for S-POR and 1.34 for DL-S-POR while the average speedup against JPF is 2.54 and 6.67 , respectively. For $50 \%$ of the clients, SPOR and DL-S-POR consume in between 2 and 4 times the memory used by JPF. The average memory overhead for these clients is 2.20 for S-POR and 2.63 for DL-S-POR while the average speedup is 2.86 and 7.81 , respectively. For the rest of the clients, the memory overhead is at most 7.79 and in average 4.11 for S-POR and 5.39 for DL-S-POR while the average speedup 3.28 and 5.31, respectively.

The top-left part of Figure 2.9 shows a pair-wise comparison of allocated maximum heap sizes in S-POR and DL-S-POR. These algorithms are incomparable in general. After investigating the clients individually, the results confirm that DL-S-POR consumes less memory than S-POR when


Figure 2.10: Quantile plot of memory consumption for DL-JPF, DE-JPF, DL-S-POR and DE-S-POR (for each algorithm, clients are ordered w.r.t. memory in ascending order as in Figure 2.9).
there is a high potential for reduction. The memory consumed for computing source sets is compensated by the reduction in the state space.

When we take a look at to Figure 2.10, it illustrates a comparison between DL-S-POR, DE-SPOR, DL-JPF and DE-JPF as in Figure 2.7, but in terms of memory consumption. As in Figure 2.9 , we compared the maximum heap sizes of clients that finished before it timed out for all algorithms, which are 58 of them. It demonstrates that our algorithms are slightly better than their variations that are directly built on top of JPF. This memory overhead is mainly because of the additional transition labels that are not removed by the static filter. The overhead is also due to storing the sets of transition labels manipulated by the algorithms for all of the states rather than just for the irreducible ones but as mentioned previously, this overhead is negligible. This figure also shows that tracking dependencies with an eager approach does not increase the heap size as much as the lazy approach, although they explore the same state space. This difference in the memory overhead can not be explained by the memory that is used for storing the sets of transition labels or LTSs as they are all the same for both algorithms and they are kept in the same data structures. We suspect that this overhead can be due to low-level, internal details of JPF or due to the garbage collection process which might not keep up.

Transition enumeration. The performance of dynamic POR algorithms is generally affected by the order in which transitions starting in a certain state are enumerated. This order influences the
size of the computed persistent/source sets. This order is also important when enumerating states only until the first error is detected. We evaluate two strategies for defining this order, called sequential and random. For both of these strategies, the algorithm first selects a transition that leads to an already visited state, if one exists. We made this choice because it leads to better performance (this is adopted by the standard setup of JPF as well). In the sequential strategy, if there is no such transition, then the algorithm picks a transition by respecting a pre-defined order between the thread ids. In random, the next transition is selected uniformly at random.

We ran S-POR and DL-S-POR, the best algorithms as shown above, with all 6 permutations of the 3 threads for sequential and 3 different seeds for random. For each strategy, we report the average and minimum time over different instances as follows:

- The first set of experiments are for computing all reachable states, only with DL-S-POR. For S-POR, the enumeration strategy is not important since there is no dynamic computation of backtrack sets. We present separate figures for each different class of clients based on the number of invocations to methods that lead to bugs: (1) none of the invocations, (Figure 2.11), (2) just a single invocation (Figure 2.12) (3) half of the invocations (Figure 2.13) and (4) all of the invocations (Figure 2.14).
- The second set of experiments are for computing reachable states only until the first error, both with S-POR (Figures from 2.15 to 2.17) and DL-S-POR (Figures from 2.18 to 2.20). As the purpose is to find the first bug, clients in which none of the invocations are buggy, are not included in this set of experiments. Figures for the rest of the classes of clients are represented with the same order and visualization as in the first set. Differently from the first set of figures, the figures in second set are in logarithmic scale.

The results show that the random strategy performs better in average, shown on the left of Fig. 2.11-2.20, but worse w.r.t. minima, shown on the right of Fig. 2.11-2.20. The differences are more significant when enumerating states only until the first error as Fig. 2.15-2.20 reporting on this case are given in logarithmic scale. Thus, the sequential strategy should be preferred when using a portfolio model checker, i.e., parallel runs for each permutation of thread ids, and otherwise, the random strategy is better. This follows also from the average standard deviation being 28 seconds for random and 60 seconds for sequential, where the means are 17 and 20 seconds, resp. Note that, there is no significant impact observed from changing the algorithms or the number of buggy method invocations in the clients.

### 2.2.4 Related Work

Over the years various different techniques have been introduced to deal with the state explosion problem in model checking. For concurrent programs specifically, depth bounding [39], delay


Figure 2.11: ALL STATES \DL-S-POR \BUG: NO INVOCATION
Time comparison between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR computes all states, using clients in which none of the invocations are buggy.


Figure 2.12: ALL STATES \DL-S-POR \BUG: SINGLE INVOCATION
Time comparison between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR computes all states, using clients in which only a single invocation is buggy.


Figure 2.13: ALL STATES $\backslash$ DL-S-POR \BUG: $1 / 2$ OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR computes all states, using clients in which half of the invocations are buggy.


Figure 2.14: ALL STATES $\backslash$ DL-S-POR $\backslash$ BUG: ALL OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR computes all states, using clients in which all of the invocations are buggy.


Figure 2.15: FIRST ERROR \S-POR \BUG: SINGLE INVOCATION
Time comparison (log scale) between sequential and random strategies when S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which only a single invocation is buggy.


Figure 2.16: FIRST ERROR \S-POR \BUG: $1 / 2$ OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison (log scale) between sequential and random strategies when S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which half of the invocations are buggy.


Figure 2.17: FIRST ERROR \S-POR \BUG: ALL OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison (log scale) between sequential and random strategies when S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which all of the invocations are buggy.



Figure 2.18: FIRST ERROR \DL-S-POR \BUG: SINGLE INVOCATION
Time comparison ( $\log$ scale) between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which only a single invocation is buggy.


Figure 2.19: FIRST ERROR \DL-S-POR \BUG: $1 / 2$ OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison ( $\log$ scale) between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which half of the invocations are buggy.



Figure 2.20: FIRST ERROR \DL-S-POR \BUG: ALL OF THE INVOCATIONS
Time comparison (log scale) between sequential and random strategies when DL-S-POR enumerates states only until the first error, using clients in which all of the invocations are buggy.
bounding [32], context bounding (bounding the number of context switches) [83], preemption bounding [75] and phase bounding [10] bring tractability to the model checking problem and have been shown to be effective for bug finding. These techniques are all incomplete, in the sense that lack of bugs does not guarantee the correctness of the system.
POR techniques reduce the search space by not exploring multiple executions from the same equivalence class, and are complete. Early techniques like ample sets [24,51] and stubborn sets [41, 44] were based on static analysis. Sleep sets[41] were the first to guarantee optimality (one execution from each equivalence class) [42] by keeping track of information from the history of the exploration. However, they only prune transitions and cannot eliminate any state when used alone. Persistent sets $[43,60]$ generalized stubborn and ample sets and enabled development of dynamic POR (DPOR) methods.

In [35], an efficient stateful algorithm is proposed for computing persistent sets dynamically by considering currently explored parts of the state space. This algorithm needed large memory for keeping discovered states and the happens-before relation. The algorithm is improved in [103] with a more efficient state representation, and in [104] with a summary-based representation of the happens before.

In [68, 92], stateless dynamic POR techniques were introduced. Source sets [3] were introduced in the context of dynamic POR techniques such that the state space can be reduced up to the limit that is theoretically possible. They are generalizations of persistent sets and their relation with persistent sets are investigated in [2]. Our DE-S-POR and DL-S-POR algorithms rely on source sets but operate in the context of stateful model checking. The technique from [76] is similar to our S-POR algorithm for the GPU setting, but their choice of invisible actions is different than ours. While we focus on shared-memory programs running on top of a sequential consistency memory model, POR techniques have been also investigated in the context of weak memory models such as TSO or C11, e.g., [1, 4, 61, 62].

### 2.3 Root Causing Linearizability Violations

In this Section, we present an approach for identifying non-linearizability root-causes in a given execution, which equates root causes with optimal repairs that rule out the non-linearizable execution and as few linearizable executions as possible (from a set of linearizable executions given as input). Our approach can be extended to a set of executions and therefore in the limit, identify the root cause of the non-linearizability of a concurrent data structure as a whole. Sequential executions of a concurrent object are linearizable, and therefore, linearizability bugs can always be ruled out by introducing one atomic section per each method in the implementation of the corresponding object. Thus, focusing on atomic sections as repairs, there is a guarantee of existence of a repair in all scenarios. We emphasize the fact that our goal is to interpret such repairs as root-causes. Implementing these repairs in the context of a concrete concurrent object using synchronization primitives (eg., locks) is orthogonal and beyond the scope of this section. Some solutions are proposed in [56, 57, 99].

As a first step, we investigate the problem of finding all optimal repairs in the form of sets of atomic sections that rule out a given (non-linearizable) execution. A repair is considered optimal when roughly, it allows a maximal number of interleavings. We identify a connection between this problem and conflict serializability, an atomicity condition originally introduced in the context of database transactions. A repair that rules out a non-linearizable execution $E$ can be obtained using a decomposition of the set of actions in $E$ into a set of blocks that we call intervals, such that $E$ is not conflict serializable with respect to this decomposition. Each interval will correspond to an atomic section in the repair (obtained by mapping events in the execution to statements in the code). A naive approach to compute all optimal repairs would enumerate all decompositions into intervals and check conflict-serializabiliy with respect to each one of them. Such an approach would be inefficient because the number of possible decompositions is exponential in both the number of events in the execution and the number of threads. We show that this problem is actually polynomial time assuming a fixed number of threads. This is quite non-trivial and requires a careful examination of the cyclic dependencies in non conflict-serializable executions. Assuming a fixed number of threads is not an obstacle in practice since recent work shows that most linearizability bugs can be caught with client programs with two threads only [28, 30].

In general, there may exist multiple optimal repairs that rule out a non-linearizable execution. To identify which repairs are more likely to correspond to root-causes, we rely on a given set of linearizable executions. We rank the repairs depending on how many linearizable executions they disable, prioritizing those that exclude fewer linearizable executions. This is inspired by the hypothesis that cyclic memory accesses ocurring in linearizable executions are harmless.

We evaluated this approach on several concurrent objects, which are variations of lock-based concurrent sets/maps from the Synchrobench repository. We considered a set of non-linearizable implementations obtained by modifying the placement of the lock/unlock primitives, and applied Violat to obtain client programs that admit non-linearizable executions. We applied our algorithms on the executions obtained by running these clients using JPF. Our results show that our approach is highly effective in identifying the precise root cause of linearizability violations since in every case, our tool precisely identifies the root cause of a violation that is discoverable by the client of the library used to produce the erroneous executions.

### 2.3.1 Overview

Shared variables:
range: integer initialized to 0
items: array of objects
initialized to NULL
${ }_{1}$ procedure push ( x )
i := F\&I (range);
items[i] := x
procedure pop()
procedure pop()
t := range-1;
t := range-1;
x := NULL;
x := NULL;
for i := t downto 1 {
for i := t downto 1 {
x := items[i];
x := items[i];
items[i] := null;
items[i] := null;
if ( x != null ) break; }
if ( x != null ) break; }
return x;
return x;

Figure 2.21: A non-linearizable concurrent stack.

Figure 2.21 lists a variation of a concurrent stack introduced by Afek et al. [5]. The values pushed into the stack are stored into an unbounded array items; a shared variable range keeps the index of the first unused position in items. The push method stores the input in the array and it increments range using a call to an atomic fetch and increment (F\&I) primitive. This primitive returns the current value of range while also incrementing it at the same time. The pop method reads range and then traverses the array backwards starting from the predecessor of this position, until it finds a position storing a non-null value. It also nullifies all the array cells encountered during this traversal. If it reaches the bottom of the array without finding non-null values, it returns that the stack is empty.

This concurrent stack is not linearizable as witnessed by the execution in Figure 2.22. This is an execution of a client with three threads executing two push and two pop operations in total. The push in the first thread is interrupted by operations from the other two threads which makes both pop operations return the same value $b$. The execution is not linearizable because the value b was pushed only once and it cannot be returned by two different pop operations.

$$
\operatorname{push}(\mathrm{a}) ; \quad\left\|\quad \begin{array}{l}
\operatorname{push}(\mathrm{b}) ; \\
\mathrm{r} 2=\operatorname{pop}() ;
\end{array}\right\| \quad \mathrm{r} 3=\operatorname{pop}() ;
$$

// Thread 2: push(b)
i = F\&l(range) //0
// Thread 1: push(a)


Figure 2.22: A client program of the concurrent stack of Figure 2.21 and one of its non-linearizable executions.

The root-cause of this violation is the non-atomicity of the statements at lines 8 and 9 of pop, reading items [i] and updating it to null. The stack is linearizable when the two statements are executed atomically (see [5]).

Our goal is to identify such root-causes. We start with a non-linearizable execution like the one in Figure 2.22. The first step is to compute all optimal repairs in the form of atomic sections that disable the non-linearizable execution. There are two such optimal repairs for the execution in Figure 2.22: (1) an atomic section containing the statements at lines 8 and 9 in pop (representing the root-cause), and (2) an atomic section that includes the two statements in the push method.

These repairs disable the execution because each pair of statements is interleaved with conflicting memory accesses in that execution. This is illustrated by the boxes that includes these two pair of statement and cf edges. po edges are already implied by the vertical alignment of actions. In

Section 2.3.3, we formalize this by leveraging the notion of conflict serializability. The execution is not conflict-serializable assuming any decomposition of the code in Figure 2.21 into a set of code blocks (transactions) such that one of them contains one of these two pairs. These repairs are optimal because they consist of a single atomic section of minimal size (with just two statements). We formalize a generic notion of optimality in Section 2.3.2 through the introduction of an order relation between repairs, defined as component-wise inclusion of atomic sections and compute the minimal repairs w.r.t. this order.

At the end of the first phase, our approach produces a set of all such optimal (incomparable) repairs. To isolate one as the best candidate, we use a heuristic to rank the optimal repairs. The heuristic relies on the hypothesis that repairs which disable fewer linearizable executions are more likely to represent the best candidate for the true root-cause of a linearizability bug.

For instance, the client in Figure 2.22 admits a linearizable execution where the first two threads are interleaved exactly as in Figure 2.22 and where the pop in the third thread executes after the first two threads finished. This is linearizable because the pop in the third thread returns the value a written by the push in the first thread in items [1] (this is the first non-null array cell starting from the end). Focusing on the two optimal repairs mentioned above, enforcing only the atomic section in the push will disable this linearizable execution. The atomic section in the pop, which permits this execution, is ranked higher to indicate it as the more likely root-cause. This is the expected result for our example.

This ranking scheme can easily be extended to a set of linearizable executions. Given a set of linearizable executions, we rank optimal repairs by keeping track of how many of the linearizable executions each disables.

### 2.3.2 Linearizability Violations and Their Root Causes

Given a non-linearizable library, our goal is to identify the root cause of non-linearizability in the library code. Let us start by formally describing the state space of all such causes and state some properties of the space that will aid the understanding of our algorithm. First, our focus is on a specific category of causes, namely those that can be removed through the introduction of new atomic code blocks to the library code without any other code changes.

Definition 3 (Non-linearizability Root Cause). For a non-linearizable library $\mathcal{L}$, the root cause is formally identified by $\mathcal{R}$, a set of atomic blocks $\mathcal{A}$ such that $\mathcal{L}$ is linearizable with the addition of blocks from $\mathcal{A}$.

Observe that the set of atomic blocks identified in Definition 3 can conceptually be viewed as blocks of code whose non-atomicity is the root cause of non-linearizability and their introduction

## 2 Debugging Linearizability in Shared-Memory Concurrent Data Structures

would repair the library. For the rest of this section, we use the two terminologies interchangeably since for this specific class, the two notions perfectly coincide. The immediate question that comes to mind is whether Definition 3 is general enough. Observe that since linearizability is fundamentally an atomicity type property for individual methods in a library, if every single method of the library is declared atomic at the code level, then the library is trivially linearizable. The only valid executions of the library are the linear (sequential) executions in this case. Therefore,

Remark 1. Every non-linearizable library can be made linearizable by adding atomic code blocks in $\mathcal{R}$ according to Definition 3.

Since there always is a trivial repair, one is interested in finding a good one. The quality of a repair is contingent on the amount of parallelism that the addition of the corresponding atomic blocks removes from the executions of an arbitrary client of the library. Generally, it is understood that the fewer the number of introduced atomic blocks and the shorter their length, the more permissive they will be in terms of the parallel executions of a client of this library. This motivates a simple formal subsumption relationship between repairs of a bug. We say an atomic code block $b$ subsumes another atomic code block $b^{\prime}$, denoted as $b \sqsupseteq_{c} b^{\prime}$, if and only if $b^{\prime}$ is contained within $b$.

Definition 4 (Repair Subsumption). A repair $\mathcal{R}$ subsumes another repair $\mathcal{R}^{\prime}$, we write $\mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$ if and only if for all atomic blocks $b^{\prime} \in \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$, there exists an atomic block $b \in \mathcal{R}$ such that $b \sqsupseteq_{c} b^{\prime}$.

It is easy to see that $\beth_{c}$ is a partial order, and combined with the finite set of all possible program repairs gives rise to the concept of a set of optimal repairs, namely those that do not subsume any other repair. It can be lifted to sets of repairs in the natural way: $\mathbb{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathbb{R}^{\prime}$ if and only if $\forall \mathcal{R}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{\prime}, \exists \mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}: \mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$.

Remark 2. The set of exccutions of a library $\mathcal{L}$ with a repair $\mathcal{R}$ is a superset of the set of executions of $\mathcal{L}$ with the repair $\mathcal{R}^{\prime}$ if $\mathcal{R}^{\prime} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}$.

This means that an optimal repair identification according to Definition 4 should lead to an optimal amount of parallelism in the library repaired by forcing the corresponding code blocks to execute atomically. The goal of our algorithm is to identify such a set of optimal repairs.

Now, let us turn our attention to an algorithmic setup to solve this problem. The non-linearizability of a library $\mathcal{L}$ is witnessed by a non-empty set of non-linearizable executions $\mathbb{E}$. These are the concrete erroneous executions of (a client of) the library, for which we intend to identify the repair.

Note that if $E$ is a non-linearizable execution, then all the executions $E^{\prime} \in[E]$ (that are equivalent to $E$ ) are also non-linearizable. Indeed, if $E^{\prime}$ is equivalent to $E$, then the values that are read
in $E^{\prime}$ are the same as in $E^{1}$, which implies that the return values in $E^{\prime}$ are the same as in $E$, and therefore, $E^{\prime}$ is non-linearizable when $E$ is.

Consider a conceptual oracle, $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbb{E})$, that takes a set of non-linearizable executions of a library $\mathcal{L}$ and produces the set of all optimal repairs $\mathbb{R}$ such that each $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ excludes all the executions that are equivalent to those in $\mathbb{E}$. Then the following iterative algorithm produces $\mathbb{R}$ for a library $\mathcal{L}$ :

1. Let $\mathbb{E}=\emptyset$ and $\mathbb{R}=\emptyset$.
2. Check if $\mathcal{L}$ with the addition of atomic blocks from $\mathbb{R}$ is linearizable:

- Yes? Return $\mathbb{R}$.
- NO? Produce a set of non-linearizability witnesses $\mathbb{E}^{\prime}$ and $\operatorname{let} \mathbb{E}=\mathbb{E} \cup \mathbb{E}^{\prime}$.

3. Call $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbb{E})$ and update ${ }^{2}$ the set of repairs $\mathbb{R}$ with the result.
4. Go to back to step 2.

Proposition 1. The above algorithm produces an optimal set of repairs $\mathbb{R}$ that make its input library linearizable.

It is easy to see that if oracle $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbb{E})$ can be relied on to produce perfect results, then the algorithm satisfies a progress property in the sense that $\mathbb{R}_{k+1} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathbb{R}_{k}$, where $\mathbb{R}_{k}$ is the value of $\mathbb{R}$ in the $k$-th iteration of the loop. Following Remark 1, this chain of increasingly stronger repairs is bounded by the specific repair in which every method of the library $\mathcal{L}$ has to be declared atomic. Therefore, the algorithm converges. The assumption of optimality for $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbb{E})$ implies that on the iteration that the algorithm terminates, it will produce the optimal $\mathbb{R}$.

Note that in oracle $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}$, the focus shifts from identifying the source of error for the entire library to identifying the source of error in a specific set of non-linearizability witnesses. First, we propose a solution for implementing $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}$ for a singleton set, i.e. precisely one erroneous execution, and later argue why the solution easily generalizes to finitely many erroneous executions.

### 2.3.2.1 Repair Oracle Approximation

Given an execution $E$ as a violation of linearizability, we wish to implement $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}$ that takes a single execution $E$ and proposes an optimal set of repairs for it.

Observe that if every execution of $\mathcal{L}$ is conflict serializable (i.e., equivalent to a sequential execution), assuming method boundaries as transaction boundaries, then it is necessarily linearizable.

[^2]Therefore, knowing that it is not linearizable, we can conclude that there exists some execution of $\mathcal{L}$ which is not serializable. Following the same line of reasoning, we can conclude that the erroneous execution $E$ itself is not conflict serializable, for some choice of transaction boundaries. This observation is the basis of our solution for approximating repairs for non-linearizability through an oracle that is actively seeking to repair for non-serializability violations.

Definition 5 (Execution Eliminator). For an erroneous execution (a bug) E, a set of atomic blocks $\mathcal{R}$ is called an execution eliminator if and only if every execution $E^{\prime} \in[E]$ is not an execution of the new library with the addition of blocks from $\mathcal{R}$.

Any execution eliminator that removes $E$ as a valid execution of a client of the library $\mathcal{L}$ (and all the executions in $[E]$ ), by amending the library for the conflict serializability violation, (indirectly) eliminates it as a witness to non-linearizability as well. Note that the universes of execution eliminators and non-linearizability repairs are the same set of objects, and therefore the subsumption relation $\sqsupseteq_{c}$ is well defined for execution eliminators, and the concept of optimality is similarly defined. Moreover, Definition 5 is agnostic to linearizability and can be interchangeably used for serializability repairs.

Theorem 3. $\mathcal{R}$ is an execution eliminator for $E$ if and only if $E$ is not conflict serializable with transaction boundaries that subsume $\mathcal{R}$ (statements that are not included in the atomic sections from $\mathcal{R}$ are assumed to form singleton transactions).

Proof. For the if direction, assume by contradiction that $\mathcal{R}$ is not an execution eliminator for $E$. This implies that there exists an execution $E^{\prime} \in[E]$ where the sequences of actions corresponding to the atomic sections in $\mathcal{R}$ occur uninterrupted (not interleaved with other actions). This is a direct contradiction to $E$ not being conflict serializable when transaction boundaries are defined precisely by the atomic sections in $\mathcal{R}$ because, if $E^{\prime}$ is cf-equivalent to its serial execution, then $E$ must be cf-equivalent to the same serial execution as well, which is not the case. For the only if direction, assume by contradiction that $E$ is conflict serializable. By definition, there is an equivalent execution $E^{\prime}$ where the sequences of actions corresponding to the atomic sections in $\mathcal{R}$ occur uninterrupted. Therefore, the library $\mathcal{L}^{\prime}$ obtained by adding the atomic code blocks in $\mathcal{R}$ admits $E^{\prime}$, which contradicts the fact that $\mathcal{R}$ is an execution eliminator for $E$.

The relationship between the set of execution eliminators for $E$ and $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$ can be made precise. Since every execution eliminator is a linearizability repair by definition, but not necessarily an optimal one, we have:

Proposition 2. Let $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$ represent the optimal set of repairs that eliminate $E$ as a witness to non-linearizability and $\mathbb{R}$ be the set of optimal execution eliminators for $E$. We bave $\mathbb{R} \supseteq \mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$.

This is precisely why the set of execution eliminators safely overapproximates the set of linearizability repairs for a single execution. Note that Theorem 3 links any execution eliminator (a set of code blocks) to a collection of dynamic (runtime) transactions. It is fairly straightforward to see that given the latter as an input, the former can be inferred in a way that the dynamic transactions generated by the static code blocks are as close as possible to the input transaction boundaries, assuming no structural changes occur in the code. In Section 2.3.3, we discuss how an optimal set of dynamic transaction boundaries can be computed, which give rise to a set of optimal execution eliminators.

### 2.3.2.2 Generalization to Multiple Executions

If we have an implementation for an oracle $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$ that takes a single execution and produces the set of optimal execution eliminators for it, then the following algorithm implements an oracle for $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}\left(\left\{E_{1}, \ldots, E_{n}\right\}\right)$ for any finite number of executions:

1. Let $\mathbb{R}=\emptyset$.
2. For each $E_{i}(1 \leq i \leq n)$ : let $\mathbb{R}_{i}=\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}\left(E_{i}\right)$.
3. Let $\mathbb{X}=\mathbb{R}_{1} \times \cdots \times \mathbb{R}_{n}$.
4. For each $\mathcal{X} \in \mathbb{X}$ : let $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R} \cup$ flatten $(\mathcal{X})$.
5. For each $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ : if $\exists \mathcal{R}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}$ s.t. $\mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$ then $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R}-\{\mathcal{R}\}$.
where flatten $(\mathcal{X})$ basically takes the union of repairs suggested by individual components of $\mathcal{X}$ while merging any overlapping atomic blocks. Note that the $i$ th component of $\mathcal{X}$ suggests an optimal execution eliminator for $E_{i}$. If we want a tight combination of all such execution eliminators, we need the minimal set of atomic blocks that covers all atomic blocks suggested by each eliminator. Formally:

$$
\text { flatten }\left(\left\langle\mathcal{R}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{R}_{n}\right\rangle\right)=\text { smallest } \mathcal{R} \text { wrt } \sqsupseteq_{c} \text { st } \forall 1 \leq i \leq n: \mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}_{i}
$$

we can then conclude:

Theorem 4. If $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$ produces the optimal set of execution eliminators for execution $E$, then the above algorithm correctly implements $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}\left(\left\{E_{1}, \ldots, E_{n}\right\}\right)$, that is, it produces the optimal set of repairs for the set of error executions $\left\{E_{1}, \ldots, E_{n}\right\}$.

Proof. Assume by contradiction that $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}(E)$ produces the optimal set of execution eliminators for execution $E$ and there exist an optimal repair $\mathcal{R}^{\prime} \notin \mathbb{R}$ (that is missed) where $\nexists \mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ :
$\mathcal{R}^{\prime} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}$. Note that, $\mathcal{R}^{\prime} \notin \mathbb{R}$ is true at any point of the algorithm since by the contradiction assumption, it can not be removed from $\mathbb{R}$ after it is added. Then, there exist a $\mathcal{X}^{\prime} \notin \mathbb{X}$ but, $\mathcal{X}^{\prime} \in$ $\mathbb{X}^{\prime}=\mathbb{R}_{1}^{\prime} \times \cdots \times \mathbb{R}_{n}^{\prime}$ where flatten $\left(\mathcal{X}^{\prime}\right)=\mathcal{R}^{\prime}$. This shows that $\exists \mathbb{R}_{k}^{\prime}: 0<k \leq n \wedge \mathcal{R}^{\prime} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathbb{R}_{k}^{\prime}$ and $\nexists \mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}: \mathcal{R}=$ flatten $(\mathcal{X}) \wedge \mathcal{X} \in \mathbb{X}=\mathbb{R}_{1} \times \cdots \times \mathbb{R}_{n} \wedge \mathbb{R}_{k}^{\prime} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathbb{R}_{k}$ which contradicts the assumption as $\mathcal{O}^{\mathcal{L}}\left(E_{k}\right)$ must have produced the optimal repair $\mathbb{R}_{k}^{\prime}$.

### 2.3.3 Conflict-Serializability Repairs

In this section, we investigate the theoretical properties of conflict serializability repairs to provide a set up for an algorithm that implements the oracle $\mathcal{O}^{L}$ for a single input execution. The goal of this algorithm is to take an execution $E$ as an input and return the optimal execution eliminator for $E$, under the assumption that $E$ witnesses the violation of linearizability.

### 2.3.3.1 Repairs and Conflict Cycles

We start by introducing a few formal definitions and some theoretical connections that will give rise to an algorithm for identifying an optimal set of atomic blocks that can eliminate an execution $E$ as a witness to violation of conflict serialiazability.

Definition 6 (Decompositions and Intervals). $A$ decomposition of an execution $E$ is an equivalence relation $D$ over its set of actions such that:

- $D$ relates only actions of the same method invocation, i.e. if $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right) \in D$, then $m i\left(a_{1}\right)=$ $m i\left(a_{2}\right)$, and
- the equivalence classes of $D$ are continuous sequences of actions of the same method invocation,

$$
\text { i.e., if }\left(a_{1}, a_{3}\right) \in D \text { and }\left\{\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right),\left(a_{2}, a_{3}\right)\right\} \subseteq \operatorname{po}_{E} \text {, then }\left\{\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right),\left(a_{2}, a_{3}\right)\right\} \subseteq D
$$

The equivalence classes of a decomposition $D$, denoted by $I_{E, D}$ are called intervals.
Observe that the relation $\sqsupseteq_{c}$ is well defined partial order over the universal all possible intervals (of all possible decompositions) of an execution $E$.

Definition 7 (Interval Graphs). Given an execution $E$, and decomposition $D$, an interval graph is defined as $G_{E, D}=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{E})$ where the set of vertices V is the set of intervals of $D$ and the set of edges E is defined as follows

$$
\mathrm{E}=\left\{\left(i, i^{\prime}\right) \mid i \neq i^{\prime} \wedge \exists a \in i, a^{\prime} \in i^{\prime}:\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{po}_{E} \cup \operatorname{cf}_{E}\right\}
$$

Since, by definition, each edge in the interval graph is induced by an edge from either relation $\mathrm{po}_{E}$ or $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$, but not both. We lift these relations over the sets of intervals in the natural way, that is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(i, i^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{cf}_{E}^{i} & \Longleftrightarrow \exists a \in i, a^{\prime} \in i^{\prime}: a \neq a^{\prime} \wedge\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{cf}_{E} \\
\left(i, i^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{po}_{E}^{i} & \Longleftrightarrow \exists a \in i, a^{\prime} \in i^{\prime}: a \neq a^{\prime} \wedge\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{po}_{E}
\end{aligned}
$$

Given an interval graph edge $\left(i, i^{\prime}\right) \in \operatorname{cf}_{E}^{i} \cup \mathrm{po}_{E}^{i}$, let

$$
\operatorname{tre}\left(i, i^{\prime}\right)=\left\{\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \mid a \in i \wedge a^{\prime} \in i^{\prime} \wedge\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in \mathrm{cf}_{E} \cup \operatorname{po}_{E}\right\}
$$



Figure 2.23: An interval graph.


Figure 2.24: $G_{E}^{M}$ with $\left|\mathrm{cf}_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}$ chordless cycles.

Figure 2.23 illustrates an interval graph. Node $m_{i}: a_{j}$ denotes an action $a_{j}$ of method invocation $m_{i}$, actions of the same thread are aligned vertically. As in Figure 2.22, we draw only $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edges since the $\mathrm{po}_{E}$ edges are implied by the vertical alignment of actions. Non-singleton intervals of $D$ are $i_{1}=\left\{a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}, a_{4}\right\}, i_{2}=\left\{a_{5}, a_{6}\right\}$ and $i_{3}=\left\{a_{7}, a_{8}\right\}$. Singleton intervals are identified by the corresponding action identifiers. Edges among interval nodes correspond to $\operatorname{cf}_{E}$ or $\mathrm{po}_{E}$. For instance, $\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right) \in \mathrm{cf}_{E}^{i}$ and $\left(i_{2}, i_{3}\right) \in \mathrm{po}_{E}^{i}$ since $\left(a_{1}, a_{6}\right) \in \mathrm{cf}_{E}$ where $a_{1} \in i_{1}, a_{6} \in i_{2}$, and $\left(a_{6}, a_{7}\right) \in$ po $_{E}$ where $a_{7} \in i_{3}$, respectively. As an example for the function tre, we have $\operatorname{tre}\left(i_{2}, i_{3}\right)=\left\{\left(a_{5}, a_{7}\right),\left(a_{5}, a_{8}\right),\left(a_{6}, a_{7}\right),\left(a_{6}, a_{8}\right)\right\}$ that consists of po ${ }_{E}$ edges and $\operatorname{tre}\left(i_{3}, i_{1}\right)=\left\{\left(a_{8}, a_{3}\right),\left(a_{8}, a_{4}\right)\right\}$ that consists of $\operatorname{cf}_{E}$ edges.

## 2 Debugging Linearizability in Shared-Memory Concurrent Data Structures

For the degenerate decomposition in which each action is an interval of size one by itself, the interval graph collapses into an execution graph, denoted by $G_{E}$. Note that $G_{E}$ is acyclic since the relations $\mathrm{po}_{E}$ and $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ are consistent with the order between the actions in $E$.

Intervals are closely related to the static notion of transactions and the induced transaction boundaries on executions. For example, in the decomposition in which the intervals coincide with the boundaries of transactions (e.g. method boundaries), it is straightforward to see that the interval graph becomes precisely the conflict graph [34] widely known in the conflict serializability literature. It is a known fact that an execution is conflict serializable if and only if its conflict graph is acyclic [80]. Since $E$ is not conflict serializable with respect to the boundaries of methods from $\mathcal{L}$, we know the interval graph with those boundaries is cyclic.

With intervals set as single actions, $G_{E}$ is acyclic, and with the intervals set at method boundaries, it is cyclic. The high level observation is that there exist a decomposition $D$ in the middle of this spectrum, so to speak, such that $G_{E, D}$ is cyclic, but $G_{E, D^{\prime}}$ for any $D \sqsupseteq_{c} D^{\prime}$ is acyclic. In the following we will formally argue why such a decomposition $D$ is at the centre of identification of serializability repairs.

Additionally, a cycle in a graph is simple if only one vertex is repeated more than once. In graph theory, a chord of a simple cycle is an edge connecting two vertices in the cycle where these two vertices are not connected by a single edge in the cycle. A cycle is called chordless when it contains no chords (or chord edges).

Definition 8 (Critical Segment Sets). Let $D$ be a decomposition such that the interval graph $G_{E, D}$ is cyclic and $\alpha=i_{0} \ldots i_{n-1}, i_{0}$ be a simple cycle. Define

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{edges}(\alpha) & =\operatorname{tre}\left(i_{0}, i_{1}\right) \times \operatorname{tre}\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right) \times \cdots \times \operatorname{tre}\left(i_{n-1}, i_{0}\right) \\
\operatorname{segs}(\vec{e}) & =\left\{\left[a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right] \mid 0 \leq k \leq n-1 \wedge \vec{e} \in \operatorname{edges}(\alpha) \wedge\left(a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{(k+1) \bmod n}^{\otimes}\right)=\vec{e}_{k}\right\} \\
\operatorname{critSegs}(\vec{e}) & =\left\{\left[a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right] \in \operatorname{segs}(\vec{e}) \mid\left(a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right) \in \operatorname{po}_{E}\right\} \\
\operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha) & =\{s \mid \exists \vec{e} \in \operatorname{edges}(\alpha): s=\operatorname{critSegs}(\vec{e})\}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the set CritSegs $(\alpha)$ is the set of all critical segments sets of cycle $\alpha$.
Note that each cycle may induce several different segment sets, determined by $|\operatorname{edges}(\alpha)|$. More importantly, each segment set includes at least one critical segment.

Lemma 1. For any $\vec{e} \in \operatorname{edges}(\alpha)$, we have $\operatorname{critSegs}(\vec{e}) \neq \emptyset$.
Proof. Assume by contradiction that $\vec{e} \in \operatorname{edges}(\alpha)$ and $\operatorname{critSegs}(\vec{e})=\emptyset$ where $\alpha=i_{0} \ldots i_{n-1}$ , $i_{0}$ is a simple cycle. Then, $\forall\left[a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right] \in \operatorname{segs}(\vec{e}): 0 \leq k \leq n-1$, it must be $\left(a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right) \notin \mathrm{po}_{E}$, which implies that every $a_{k}^{\otimes}$ occurs before $a_{k}^{\odot}\left(a_{k}^{\otimes}<a_{k}^{\odot}\right)$ as the intervals that contains these
actions (therefore, their thread ids) are already the same. Since $\forall\left(a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{(k+1) \bmod n}^{\otimes}\right)=\vec{e}_{k} \in \vec{e}$ : $0 \leq k \leq n-1, \vec{e}_{k} \in \mathrm{po}_{E} \cup \operatorname{cf}_{E}$, we know that $a_{k}^{\odot}<a_{(k+1) \bmod n}^{\otimes}$. After combining these occurrence relations, we have $a_{0}^{\odot}<a_{1}^{\otimes}<a_{1}^{\odot} \ldots a_{n-1}^{\otimes}<a_{n-1}^{\odot}<a_{0}^{\otimes}$ which contradicts the assumption as $a_{0}^{\odot}<a_{0}^{\otimes}$ and therefore, $\left(a_{0}^{\odot}, a_{0}^{\otimes}\right) \in \operatorname{po}_{E}$.

Example 1. In Figure 2.23, $\alpha_{1}=i_{1}, i_{2}, i_{3}, i_{1}$ is a simple cycle. Included in edges $(\alpha)$ are the following three example cycles and their corresponding segments:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha_{1}^{1}=\left\langle\left(a_{1}, a_{6}\right),\left(a_{6}, a_{7}\right)\left(a_{8}, a_{3}\right)\right\rangle & \operatorname{segs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{1}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{3}\right],\left[a_{6}, a_{6}\right],\left[a_{8}, a_{7}\right]\right\} \\
\alpha_{1}^{2}=\left\langle\left(a_{1}, a_{6}\right),\left(a_{6}, a_{7}\right),\left(a_{8}, a_{4}\right)\right\rangle & \operatorname{segs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{2}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{4}\right],\left[a_{6}, a_{6}\right],\left[a_{8}, a_{7}\right]\right\} \\
\alpha_{1}^{3}=\left\langle\left(a_{1}, a_{6}\right),\left(a_{5}, a_{8}\right),\left(a_{8}, a_{3}\right)\right\rangle & \operatorname{segs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{3}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{3}\right],\left[a_{5}, a_{6}\right],\left[a_{8}, a_{8}\right]\right\}
\end{array}
$$

The critical segments for these are $\operatorname{critSegs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{1}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{3}\right]\right\}, \operatorname{critSegs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{2}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{4}\right]\right\}$ and $\operatorname{critSegs}\left(\alpha_{1}^{3}\right)=\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{3}\right],\left[a_{5}, a_{6}\right]\right\}$.

There is a direct connection between the notion of critical segment sets and conflict serializability repairs that the following lemma captures. A segment is called uninterrupted in an execution $E$ when all its actions occur continuously one after another in $E$ without an interruption from actions of another interval.

Lemma 2. Let $\alpha$ be a cycle in some interval graph $G_{E, D}$ of execution $E$ which is not conflict serializable wrt. to the decomposition $D$ and critSeg $\mathcal{S}_{\alpha} \in \operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$. There does not exist execution $E^{\prime}$ which is equivalent to $E$ in which all segments from critSe $g_{\alpha}$ are uninterrupted in $E^{\prime}$.

Proof. Assume by contradiction that there exists an execution $E^{\prime} \in[E]$ where the sequences of actions in all segments from $\mathrm{critSe} g_{\alpha}$ are uninterrupted. As in Theorem 3, this is a direct contradiction to $E$ not being conflict serializable because, if $E^{\prime}$ is cf-equivalent to its serial execution, then $E$ must be cf-equivalent to the same serial execution as well.

The immediate Corollary of Lemma 2 is that:
Corollary 1. If one ensures the atomicity of the segments of actions in CritSegs $(\alpha)$ by adding atomic blocks at the code level, then $E$ can no longer be an execution of the library. In other words, a set of such atomic code blocks is precisely an execution eliminator (Definition 5) for $E$.

### 2.3.3.2 A Simple Algorithm

Lemma 2 and Corollary 1 suggest a simple enumerative algorithm to discover the set of all execution eliminators for a buggy execution $E$.

- Let $\mathbb{D}$ be the set of all decompositions of $E$ and $\mathbb{R}=\emptyset$.
- For each $D \in \mathbb{D}$ :
- Let $\mathbb{C}$ be the set of all simple cycles in $G_{E, D}$.
- For each $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$ :
* Let $\mathbb{S}=\operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$.
* $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R} \cup \mathbb{S}$
- For each $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ :
- If $\exists \mathcal{R}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}: \mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$ then $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R}-\{\mathcal{R}\}$.

Theorem 5. The above algorithm produces the optimal set of execution eliminators for a buggy execution $E$.

This theorem is non-trivial, because the set of cycles considered are limited to simple cycles and an argument is required for why no optimal solution is missed as the result of this limitation. An important point is that any optimal execution eliminator $\mathcal{R}$ defines a decomposition $D$ where the non-singleton intervals are precisely those defined by $\mathcal{R}$ such that $G_{E, D}$ contains a simple cycle $\alpha$ and the set of code blocks in $\mathcal{R}$ is a member of $\operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$. To prove, it is sufficent to show that the following lemma holds:

Lemma 3. For every (non-simple) cycle $\alpha$, there exist a simple cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ included in $\alpha$ such that CritSegs $(\alpha)$ subsumes CritSegs $\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. This is true because for every cycle $\alpha, \operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$ is equal to the union of $\operatorname{CritSegs}\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$ : $\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathrm{A}^{\prime}$ where $\mathrm{A}^{\prime}$ is a set of simple cycles $\alpha^{\prime}$ which are included in $\alpha$. In other words, for every critSeg $_{\alpha} \in \operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$, there exist a simple cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ inside $\alpha$ such that critSeg $_{\alpha} \in$ CritSegs $\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$. As simple cycles are minimal and there is no missing critSeg when the considered set is just simple cycles, the above algorithm produces the optimal set of execution eliminators for a buggy execution $E$.

Example 2. The first loop of the above algorithm includes in $\mathbb{R}$ the execution eliminators induced by the critical segments mentioned in Example 1. After the last loop, however, only critSegs $\left(\alpha_{1}^{1}\right)=$ $\left\{\left[a_{1}, a_{3}\right]\right\}$ will remain in $\mathbb{R}$ since the other two are subsumed by it.

The algorithm is obviously very inefficient. There are two levels of enumeration: all decompositions and all cycles of each decomposition. Assuming that there are $O\left(\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right|\right)$ actions in a method invocation, then there are $O\left(2^{\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right|}\right)$ different decompositions for it. Assuming that there are $O(|\mathbb{T}|)$ method invocations, we conclude that $|\mathbb{D}|=O\left(2^{\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right||\mathbb{T}|}\right)$. There could be $O\left(2^{\left|E_{E}\right|}\right)$ possible cycles for each decomposition where $E_{E}=\mathrm{po}_{E} \cup \mathrm{cf}_{E}$. Therefore, the first loop may
generate $O\left(2^{2\left|E_{E}\right||\mathbb{T}|}\right)$ many repairs. The last loop iterates over $\mathbb{R}$ and each repair takes $O(\mathbb{R})$ time. The algorithm operates in time $O\left(2^{4\left|E_{E}\right||\mathbb{T}|}\right)$. It is exponential both in the size of threads set and the graph. There are many redundancies in the output of the first loop, however. These are exploited to propose an optimized version of this algorithm.

### 2.3.3.3 A Sound Optimization

Consider an arbitrary cycle $\alpha$ in the interval graph $G_{E, D}$. If we want to trace the cycle $\alpha$ over the execution graph $G_{E}$, we would potentially need additional edges that would let us go against the program order inside some intervals that appear on $\alpha$. Let us call the graph extended with such edges $G_{E}^{D}$. Formally, $G_{E}^{D}$ includes all the nodes and edges from a execution graph and incorporates additional edges between the actions of each interval of $D$ to turn it into a clique ${ }^{1}$ which is by definition strongly connected and therefore accommodates the connectivity of any action of an interval to another action in it.
The converse also holds, that is, every simple cycle with at least one conflict edge in the $G_{E}^{D}$ with the aforementioned additional edges corresponds to a cycle in the interval graph $G_{E, D}$. Note that the inclusion of at least one conflict edge is essential, since every interval graph cycle always includes one such edge by default; since the program order relation is acyclic. Formally:

Lemma 4. For each simple cycle $\alpha$ of $G_{E, D}$, there exists a simple cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ of $G_{E}^{D}$ that contains at most two actions from each interval in $\alpha$.

Proof. This lemma is trivially true since for any $\vec{e} \in \alpha, a_{k}^{\odot}$ and $a_{k}^{\otimes}$ of every $\left[a_{k}^{\odot}, a_{k}^{\otimes}\right]$ in $\operatorname{segs}(\vec{e})$ are strongly connected in $G_{E}^{D}$ which additionally contains every edge in $G_{E, D}$, including every $\vec{e}_{k} \in \vec{e}$. Thus, $\alpha^{\prime}=a_{0}^{\odot}, a_{0}^{\otimes}, a_{1}^{\odot} \ldots a_{n-1}^{\odot}, a_{n-1}^{\otimes}, a_{0}^{\odot}$ is a valid simple cycle of $G_{E}^{D}$ with at most two actions from each interval.

The above lemma can immediately be generalized. Consider the graph $G_{E}^{M}$ where $M$ indicates the decomposition whose intervals coinciding with the library method boundaries. Since for any arbitrary decomposition $D$, we have $M \sqsupseteq_{c} D$, we can conclude that $G_{E}^{M}$ includes all possible additional edges that one may want to consider as part of a cycle in an arbitrary $G_{E}^{D}$ for an arbitrary decomposition $D$. Hence, the set of edges of $G_{E}^{M}$ is a superset of the set of edges of all graphs $G_{E}^{D}$ for all $D$. This immediately implies that the set of cycles of $G_{E}^{M}$ is the superset of the set of cycles of all such graphs. This fact, combined with Lemma 4 leads us to the new simplified algorithm below in place of the one in Section 2.3.3.2:

- Let $\mathbb{R}=\emptyset$.

[^3]- Let $\mathbb{C}^{\prime}$ be the set of all simple cycles in $G_{E}^{M}$.
- For each $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$ :
$-\operatorname{Let} \mathbb{S}=\operatorname{critSegs}(\alpha)$.
- $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R} \cup \mathbb{S}$
- For each $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ :
- If $\exists \mathcal{R}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}: \mathcal{R} \sqsupseteq_{c} \mathcal{R}^{\prime}$ then $\mathbb{R}=\mathbb{R}-\{\mathcal{R}\}$.

Note that we are slightly bending the definition of critSegs in the above algorithm, compared to the one given in Definition 8 since the input cycle there is formally a tuple, and here it is simply a list. The function is semantically the same, however and therefore we do not redefine it.

Observe that ever cycle of $G_{E}^{M}$ corresponds to a cycle in some graph $G_{E}^{D}$ for some decomposition $D$. This observation together with Lemma 4 and Theorem 5 implies the correctness of the above algorithm. Every cycle of every $G_{E}^{D}$ is covered by the algorithm, and conversely every cycle considered is valid.

We can simplify the above algorithm one step further by further limiting the set of cycles $\mathbb{C}^{\prime}$ that need to be enumerated.

Theorem 6. The above algorithm produces the set of optimal execution eliminators for $E$ if $\mathbb{C}^{\prime}$ is limited to the set of simple chordless cycles of $G_{E}^{M}$.

Theorem 6 makes a non-trivial and algorithmically subtle observation. Enumerating the set of all simple chordless cycles of $G_{E}^{D}$ is a much simpler algorithmic problem to solve compared to the initial one from Section 2.3.3.2. Lemma 4 supports part of this argument since it ensures that all repairs explored in the algorithm from Section 2.3.3.2 are also explored by the above algorithm. For Theorem 6 to hold, it is enough to show that following Lemmas hold:

Lemma 5. Critical segments of each cycles in $G_{E}^{M}$ correspond to a valid (do not produce any junk) execution eliminator for $E$.

Proof. This is trivially true because critical segments can include every action from the same thread as long as the method invocations of these actions are the same and this is the limit for the above algorithm as well. This is because of the fact that there is no additional edge $\notin \mathrm{po}_{E} \cup \mathrm{cf}_{E}$ introduced between actions of different methods.

Lemma 6. For every simple cycle $\alpha$, there exist a simple chordless cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ included in $\alpha$ where CritSegs $(\alpha)$ subsumes CritSegs $\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. This is correct because chord of a simple cycle (if it exists) can only be a cf edge and there always exists a chordless cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ included in $\alpha$ by following the chords recursively, which can only make the critical segments smaller. Thus, for every simple cycle $\alpha$ there always exists a chordless cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ such that $\operatorname{CritSegs}(\alpha)$ subsumes $\operatorname{CritSegs}\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$.

When we combine Lemma 3 and 6, we have the following;
Corollary 2. For every (non-simple) cycle $\alpha$, there exist a simple chordless cycle $\alpha^{\prime}$ included in $\alpha$ where CritSegs $(\alpha)$ subsumes CritSegs $\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$.

In Section 2.3.4.1, we present an algorithm that solves the problem of enumerating CritSegs ( $\alpha$ ) for all simple chordless cycles $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}^{\prime}$ effectively.

### 2.3.4 Repair List Generation

In this section, we first start by giving a detailed algorithm that produces the set of all optimal execution eliminators. These repairs suggest incomparable optimal ways of removing an erroneous execution from the library. We then present a novel heuristic that orders this set into a list such that the the ones ranked higher in the list are more likely to correspond to something that a human programmer would identify (amongst the entire set) as the ideal repair.

### 2.3.4.1 Optimal Repairs Enumeration Algorithm

In this section, we present an algorithm for enumerating all critical segments of simple chordless cycles $\alpha \in G_{E}^{M}$ with at least one $\operatorname{cf}_{E}$ edge. Next, we prove its correctness, and formally analyze its time complexity. The algorithm is the following:

- Let $\mathbb{C}=\emptyset$.
- For each sequence $\alpha=c_{1}, c_{2}, \ldots, c_{n}$ where $c_{i} \in \operatorname{cf}_{E}$ and $0<n \leq|\mathbb{T}|$ :
- Let $c_{i}=\left(a_{i}^{\otimes}, a_{i}^{\odot}\right)$ for all $i \in[1, n]$.
$-\operatorname{If}\left(a_{i}^{\odot}, a_{(i+1) \bmod n}^{\otimes}\right) \in \mathrm{E}_{E}^{M} \backslash \operatorname{cf}_{E}$ and $a_{i}^{\odot} \neq a_{j}^{\odot}: i, j \in[1, n]$ s.t. $i \neq j$ :
* $\mathbb{C}=\mathbb{C} \cup\{\alpha\}$

It enumerates all non-empty $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ sequences of length less than or equal to $|\mathbb{T}|$. If the sequence forms a valid simple cycle and visits each thread at most once (i.e. there are no two distinct conflict edges such that its end points are on the same thread), then it is added to the result set $\mathbb{C}$. Correctness of the algorithm relies on combining Corollary 2 and the following observation:

Lemma 7. If $\alpha$ is a chordless simple cycle of $G_{E}^{D}$ with at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge, then $\alpha$ visits each thread at most once and it visits at least two threads.

## 2 Debugging Linearizability in Shared-Memory Concurrent Data Structures

Proof. Since a $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge is connecting two actions with different thread ids, if any cycle $\alpha$ contains at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge, it visits at least two threads with this edge. Now assume by contradiction that $\alpha$ visits a thread twice but it is a chordless simple cycle. Then, there will be at least two actions with the same thread, visited by two different $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edges. If these two actions are the same, this cycle is not simple. Else, there will be a path between these two actions by $\mathrm{po}_{E}$ edges and if this path is included in $\alpha$, again it is not simple. Otherwise, this path is a chord and hence, it contradicts the assumption.

As a corollary of Lemma 7:
Corollary 3. A chordless cycle $\alpha$ could have at most $|\mathbb{T}|$ conflict edges.
Proof. Otherwise, by the pigeon hole principle, at least two conflict edges end up in the same thread.

Therefore, the algorithm can soundly enumerate only sequences of $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edges of length less than or equal to $|\mathbb{T}|$. Moreover, the choice of $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ determines the rest of the edges in the cycle. Therefore, there are at most $O\left(\left|\mathrm{cf}_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}\right)$ chordless cycles with at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge of a graph $G_{E}^{D}$.

Note that, in general, the number of simple cycles can be exponential in the number of edges. This means that enumerating only chordless cycles reduces the size asymptotically. In other words, our proposed sound optimization of Section 2.3.3.3 is at the roof of the polynomial complexity results presented here.

Interestingly, this upper bound is not loose. There is a class of executions parametrized by $|\mathbb{T}|$ such that the number of chordless cycles with at least one $\operatorname{cf}_{E}$ edge is $\left|c f_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}$. Let $\mathbb{T}=$ $\left\{t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right\}$ be the set of threads and $G_{E}^{M}$ has $k$ parallel conflict edges between $t_{i}$ and $t_{(i \bmod n)+1}$ for all $i \in[1, n]$. Moreover, conflict edges that start from $t_{i}$ is above the conflict edges that end at $t_{i}$ in terms of program order. This graph is depicted in Figure 2.24. To form a cycle, one needs to pick one of $k$ edges between $t_{i}$ and $t_{(i \bmod n)+1}$ for all $i \in[1, n]$. So, there are $k^{n}$ cycles. Since $k=\frac{\left|c f_{E}\right|}{|\mathbb{T}|}$, there are $\left(\frac{\left|c f_{E}\right|}{|\mathbb{T}|}\right)^{|\mathbb{T}|}$ chordless cycles with a conflict edge. If we consider $|\mathbb{T}|$ as a constant, there are $\Omega\left(\left|\operatorname{cf}_{E}\right|^{|T|}\right)$ chordless cycles with at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge. We are finally ready to state the main complexity result:

Theorem 7. Above enumeration algorithm generates all chordless cycles with at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge of $G_{E}^{D}$ in $O\left(\left(\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right|+\left|\mathrm{cf}_{E}\right|\right)\left|\mathrm{cf}_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}\right)$ time.

Proof. The loop enumerates all the $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ sequences of length at most $|\mathbb{T}|$ in $O\left(\left|\operatorname{cf}_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}\right)$ time. For each such sequence, it takes $O\left(\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right|+\left|\mathrm{cf}_{E}\right|\right)$ time to check whether this sequence forms a cycle
(if each consecutive conflict edges are connected through a $\mathrm{E}_{E}^{M} \backslash \mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge) and whether it visits a thread more than once. As a consequence, the above bound holds.

Lastly, there may be as many optimal repairs as there are chordless cycles in $G_{E}^{M}$. Consider the class of executions depicted in Figure 2.24. Each chordless cycle with at least one $\operatorname{cf}_{E}$ edge has exactly $n$ critical segments (illustrated in red). Consider two distinct chordless cycles $\alpha_{1}$ and $\alpha_{2}$. There exists a thread $t_{i}$ such that there is a different edge between $t_{i}$ and $t_{(i \bmod n)+1}$ in $\alpha_{1}$ compared to $\alpha_{2}$. Without loss of generality, assume that the corresponding edge of $\alpha_{1}$ has source and destination actions that appear before the source and destination actions of the corresponding edge of $\alpha_{2}$ in program order $\left(\mathrm{po}_{E}\right)$. Then, $\alpha_{1}$ has a larger critical segment on $t_{i}$ and smaller critical segment in $t_{(i \bmod n)+1}$ compared to $\alpha_{2}$. Therefore, the neither critical segment subsumes the other. Therefore, each chordless cycle with at least one $\mathrm{cf}_{E}$ edge produces an optimal repair.
This implies that the bound presented in Theorem 7, namely $O\left(\left(\left|\mathrm{po}_{E}\right|+\left|c f_{E}\right|\right)\left|\operatorname{cf}_{E}\right|^{|\mathbb{T}|}\right)$, applies any other algorithm that outputs all optimal repairs.

### 2.3.4.2 Ranking Optimal Repairs

We argued through the example in Section 2.3.1 and a formal statement in Section 2.3.2.1 that not every eliminator of a buggy execution $E$ is an optimal root cause for non-linearizability. All that we know is that they are all optimal execution eliminators. As a heuristic to identify optimal linearizability repairs out of a set of execution eliminators, we rely on another input in the form of a set $\Gamma$ of linearizable executions, and rank execution eliminators depending on how many linearizable executions from $\Gamma$ they disable, giving preference to execution eliminators that disable fewer ones. This heuristic relies on an experimental hypothesis that there are harmless cyclic dependencies that occur in linearizable executions.

Given a buggy execution $E$, and a set $\Gamma$ of linearizable executions, we use the following algorithm to rank execution eliminators for $E$ :

- Let $\mathbb{R}$ be the set of optimal execution eliminators for $E$
- For each $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$ :
- Let $f(\mathcal{R})=\mid\left\{E^{\prime} \in \Gamma: \mathcal{R}\right.$ is an execution eliminator for $\left.E^{\prime}\right\} \mid$
- Sort $\mathbb{R}$ in ascending order depending on $f(\mathcal{R})$ with $\mathcal{R} \in \mathbb{R}$.

Since the above algorithm is heuristic in nature, there are no theoretical guarantees for the optimality of its results. For instance, its effectiveness depends on the set of linearizable executions $\Gamma$ given as input. We discuss the empirical aspects of the underlying hypothesis in more detail in Section 2.3.5.

### 2.3.5 Experimental Evaluation

We demonstrate the efficacy of our approach for computing linearizability root-causes on several variations of lock-based concurrent sets/maps from the Synchrobench repository. We consider three libraries from this repository: two linked-list set implementations, with coarse-grain and fine-grain locking, respectively, and a map implementation based on an AVL tree overlapping with two singly-linked lists, and fine-grain locking. We define three non-linearizable variations for each library by shrinking one atomic section only in the add method, only in the remove method, or an atomic section in each of these two methods. For each non-linearizable variation, we use Violat to randomly sample three library clients that admit non-linearizable executions ${ }^{1}$. We use Java Pathfinder [96] to extract all executions of each client, up to partial-order reduction, partitioning them into linearizable and non-linearizable executions. Executions are extracted as sequences of call/return actions and read/write accesses to explicit memory addresses, associated to line numbers in the source code of each of the API methods. The latter is important for being able to map critical segments (which refer to actions in an execution) to atomic code blocks in the source code.

In Table 2.1, we list some quantitative data about our benchmarks, the clients, and the nonlinearizable variations identified by the line numbers of the modified atomic sections (the original libraries can be found in the Synchrobench repository). For instance, the first variation of RWLockCoarseGrainedListIntSet is obtained by shrinking the atomic section in the add method between lines [26, 32/35] to [32, 32/35] (there are two line numbers for the end of the atomic section because it ends with an if conditional).

For each non-linearizable execution $E$ of a client $C$, we compute the set of optimal execution eliminators for $E$ using the algorithm in Section 2.3.3.3 with the cycle enumeration described in Section 2.3.4.1. We then compute the ranking of these execution eliminators using as input the set of linearizable executions of $C$ (the restriction to linearizable executions of the same client is only for convenience). Note that multiple execution eliminators can be ranked first since they disable exactly the same number of linearizable executions. Also, note that an optimal root-cause can disable a number of linearizable executions. This is true even for the ground truth repair (i.e. a repair that a human would identify trough manual inspection).

The results are presented in Table 2.2 and are self-explanatory. In the majority of cases, the first elements in this ranking are atomic sections which are precisely or very close to the expected results, i.e., atomic sections that belong to the original (error-free) version of the corresponding library. In some cases, the output of our approach is close, but not precisely the expected one. This is only due to the particular choice of the client used to generate the executions. In general, the quality of the produced repairs (compared to the ground truth) depends the types of behaviours

[^4]Table 2.1: Benchmark data. Column Library shows the transformation on the atomic section(s) of the original library (we write atomic sections as pairs of line numbers in square brackets), Client shows the clients (we abbreviate the names of add and remove to a and $\mathbf{r}$, respectively.), \# $\mathbf{n}$-lin. (\# lin. resp.,) gives the number of outcomes (set of return values) witnessing for non-linearizability (linearizability resp.), similarly, \# bugs and \#valid give the number of non-linearizable and linearizable executions extracted using Java Pathfinder, respectively, \# ev. and \# conf. give the average number of actions and conflict edges in these executions, Total(s) and $\boldsymbol{E}$ El.(s) give the clock time in seconds for applying our approach, the latter excluding the Java Pathfinder time for extracting executions.

| Id | Library | Client | \# lin. | \# n-lin. | \# bugs | \# valid | \# ev. | \# conf. | Total(s) | $E \mathrm{El} .(\mathrm{s})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[26,32 / 35] \\ & \rightarrow[32,32 / 35] \end{aligned}$ | \{r(0); r(1); $\mathrm{a}(1)\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}$ | 10 | 1 | 9 | 136 | 58 | 18 | 12 | 1 |
| 2 |  | \{a(0); a 1 ); $\mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(1) ;\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(0)\}$ | 6 | 13 | 225 | 109 | 80 | 30 | 33 | 4 |
| 3 |  | \{a(1); $\mathrm{a}(1)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}$ | 4 | 12 | 60 | 325 | 57 | 36 | 266 | 4 |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { r: }[47,54 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[53,54 / 56] \end{aligned}$ | \{a(1); a(1); $\mathrm{r}(1)\} \mid \boldsymbol{\{ r}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1) ;\}$ | 3 | 1 | 18 | 37 | 56 | 18 | 10 | 1 |
| 5 |  | \{a(0); $\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}$ | 22 | 3 | 54 | 319 | 80 | 34 | 24 | 4 |
| 6 |  | \{r(1); $\mathrm{a}(0)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(0)\}$ | 14 | 12 | 240 | 265 | 56 | 38 | 152 | 2 |
| 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[26,32 / 35] \\ & \rightarrow[32,32 / 35] \\ & \text { r: }[47,54 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[53,54 / 56] \end{aligned}$ |  | 12 | 15 | 109 | 135 | 55 | 19 | 16 | 1 |
| 8 |  | \{r(1); $\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(0)\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}$ | 11 | 13 | 153 | 172 | 74 | 27 | 29 | 3 |
| 9 |  | $\{\mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}\|\|\{a(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}$ | 13 | 7 | 168 | 301 | 57 | 38 | 485 | 7 |
| OptimisticListSortedSetWaitFreeContains (193 LOC) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Id | Library | Client | \# lin. | \# n-lin. | \# bugs | \# valid | \# ev. | \# conf. | Total(s) | $E \mathrm{El} .(\mathrm{s})$ |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[51,52 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[52,52 / 56] \end{aligned}$ | \{r(1); r(0); a 0 ) $\}$ \|| $\{\mathrm{a}(1)$; r(1); $\mathrm{a}(0)\}$ | 6 | 3 | 27 | 91 | 96 | 37 | 10 | 2 |
| 2 |  | \{a(0); a(1); a(1); r(0)\} \\| \{a(0); a(1); r(1); ${ }^{\text {a }}$ (1) $\}$ | 11 | 22 | 243 | 232 | 153 | 75 | 54 | 11 |
| 3 |  | \{a(0); $\mathrm{r}(1)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}\|\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(0)\}$ | 6 | 8 | 240 | 217 | 110 | 62 | 347 | 9 |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { r: }[78,80 / 82] \\ & \rightarrow[79,80 / 82] \end{aligned}$ | \{r(0); $\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(0)\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}$ | 7 | 3 | 39 | 94 | 96 | 41 | 12 | 2 |
| 5 |  | \{r(1); $\mathrm{a}^{(0)}$ ) $\left.\mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\right\}\|\mid\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0)\}$ | 9 | 3 | 48 | 220 | 140 | 60 | 22 | 6 |
| 6 |  |  | 13 | 3 | 92 | 541 | 109 | 95 | 457 | 10 |
| 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[51,52 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[52,52 / 56] \\ & \text { r: }[78,80 / 82] \\ & \rightarrow[79,80 / 82] \end{aligned}$ | $\{\mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(0)\} \\|\{\mathrm{a}(1)$; $\mathrm{r}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}$ | 6 | 4 | 39 | 97 | 92 | 33 | 11 | 3 |
| 8 |  | \{a(1); r(1); a(1); r(0) \} \\|| $\{\mathrm{r}(0)$; $\mathrm{r}(1) ; \mathrm{a}(1) ; \mathrm{r}(0)\}$ | 6 | 4 | 24 | 55 | 115 | 44 | 12 | 1 |
| 9 |  | $\{\mathrm{a}(0) ; \mathrm{r}(1)\}\|\|\{a(0) ; \mathrm{a}(1)\}\|\|\{a(0) ; \mathrm{a}(0)\}$ | 6 | 8 | 224 | 201 | 111 | 63 | 314 | 14 |


| LogicalOrderingAVL (1088 LOC) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Id | Library | Client | \# lin. | \# n-lin. | \# bugs | \# valid | \# ev. | \# conf. | Total(s) | $E \mathrm{El} .(\mathrm{s})$ |
| 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { a: }[267,291] \\ \rightarrow[268,269] \\ {[274,291]} \end{array}$ | \{a(0,1); $\mathrm{a}(1,0) ;\}\|\mid$ fr(0,1); $\mathrm{a}(1,0)\}$ | 4 | 1 | 40 | 70 | 127 | 43 | 75 | 3 |
| 2 |  | \{a(1,0); r(1,0); a $(1,1)\}\|\mid\{a(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,0)\}$ | 7 | 1 | 27 | 279 | 209 | 77 | 233 | 16 |
| 3 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \{\mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{a}(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{a}(0,1)\} \\| \\ & \{\mathrm{a}(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(0,1) ; \mathrm{r}(0,1) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1)\} \end{aligned}$ | 10 | 1 | 15 | 213 | 207 | 85 | 179 | 8 |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{r}: {[432,451] } \\ & \rightarrow[433,434] \\ & {[436,451] } \end{aligned}$ | $\{\mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1) ; \mathrm{r}(1,0)\}\|\mid\{a(0,1) ; \mathrm{r}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(0,0)\}$ | 2 | 1 | 54 | 112 | 168 | 64 | 120 | 5 |
| 5 |  | \{a(0,0); a $(1,1) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1)\}\|\mid\{\mathrm{r}(1,1) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1)\}$ | 5 | 2 | 84 | 229 | 183 | 83 | 146 | 12 |
| 6 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \{\mathrm{a}(0,1) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,0)\} \\| \\ & \{\mathrm{a}(1,1) ; \mathrm{a}(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,0)\} \end{aligned}$ | 22 | 6 | 132 | 769 | 234 | 115 | 379 | 40 |
| 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[267,291] \\ & \rightarrow[268,269] \\ & {[274,291] } \\ & \text { r: }[432,451] \\ & \rightarrow[433,434] \\ & {[436,451] } \end{aligned}$ | \{a(1,1); a(1,0);\} \|| \{a(1,0); r(1,0)\} | 6 | 1 | 9 | 82 | 112 | 37 | 21 | 2 |
| 8 |  | $\{a(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(1,1) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1)\}\|\mid\{r(1,1) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0) ; \mathrm{r}(1,1)\}$ | 5 | 3 | 93 | 229 | 188 | 82 | 174 | 11 |
| 9 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \{\mathrm{a}(1,1) ; \mathrm{a}(0,1) ; \mathrm{a}(1,1) ; \mathrm{r}(0,1)\}\|\mid \\ & \{\mathrm{a}(0,1) ; \mathrm{a}(0,0) ; \mathrm{a}(0,1) ; \mathrm{a}(1,0)\} \end{aligned}$ | 12 | 2 | 17 | 229 | 211 | 89 | 143 | 5 |

of the library that the client exercises. However, if our tool ranks repair $\mathcal{R}$ first, in the context of a client $C$, then after repairing the library according to $\mathcal{R}$ the client $C$ produces no linearizability violations.

The methods in the libraries OptimisticListSortedSetWaitFreeContains and LogicalOrderingAVL use optimistic concurrency, i.e., unbounded loops that restart when certain interferences are detected. This could potentially guide our heuristic in the wrong direction of giving the ground truth a lower rank. Indeed, a ground truth that concerns statements in the loop body could disable

Table 2.2: Experimental data. Column \#res gives the number of different results (sequences of execution eliminators) returned by our algorithm when applied on each of the non-linearizable executions of a client, and $\boldsymbol{E}$ El. gives the first or the first two execution eliminators in the ranking obtained with our approach. For each execution eliminator we give the number of linearizable executions it disables (after $\rightarrow$ ).

| Id | Library | \# res. | $E$ El. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[26,32 / 35] \\ & \rightarrow[32,32 / 35] \end{aligned}$ | 1 | [ [27, 35] ] $\rightarrow 0$ |
| 2 |  | 1 | [ $[27,35]] \rightarrow 81$ |
| 3 |  | 1 | $[[27,35]] \rightarrow 252$ |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { r: }[47,54 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[53,54 / 56] \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $[[48,54]] \rightarrow 9$ |
| 5 |  | 1 | $[[48,54]] \rightarrow 153$ |
| 6 |  | 1 | $[[48,54]] \rightarrow 144$ |
| 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[26,32 / 35] \\ & \rightarrow[32,32 / 35] \\ & \text { r: }[47,54 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[53,54 / 56] \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1 | [ [27, 35] [48, 54] ] $\rightarrow 81$ |
| 8 |  | 1 | $[[27,35][48,54]] \rightarrow 135$ |
| 9 |  | 1 | [ [27, 35] [48, 54] ] $\rightarrow 156$ |

OptimisticListSortedSetWaitFreeContains

| Id | Library | \# res. | $E$ El. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[51,52 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[52,52 / 56] \end{aligned}$ | 1 | [ [51, 56] ] $\rightarrow 0$ |
| 2 |  | 1 | $[[51,56]] \rightarrow 150$ |
| 3 |  | 1 | $[[51,56]] \rightarrow 124$ |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { r: }[78,80 / 82] \\ & \rightarrow[79,80 / 82] \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $[[78,80]] \rightarrow 15$ |
| 5 |  | 1 | $[[78,80]] \rightarrow 108$ |
| 6 |  | 1 | [ $[78,80]] \rightarrow 48$ |
| 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { a: }[51,52 / 56] \\ & \rightarrow[52,52 / 56] \\ & \text { r: }[78,80 / 82] \\ & \rightarrow[79,80 / 82] \end{aligned}$ | 1 | [[51, 56] [78, 80]] $\rightarrow 78$ |
| 8 |  | 1 | $[[51,56][78,80]] \rightarrow 15$ |
| 9 |  | 1 | $[[51,56]] \rightarrow 152$ |

a large number of executions which only differ in the number of loop iterations. This, however, does not happen for small-size clients (like the ones used in our evaluation) since the number of invocations are bounded, which bounds the number of interferences and therefore the number of restarts.

Optimistic concurrency has the potential to mess with the heuristic, but this does not happen in small bounded clients as witnessed by our benchmark that does just fine.

To conclude, our empirical study demonstrates that given a good client (one that exercises the problems in the library properly), our approach is very effective in identifying the method at fault and the part of its code that is the root cause of the linearizability violation.

### 2.3.6 Related Work

Linearizability Violations. There is a large body of work on automatic detection of specific bugs such as data races, atomicity violations, e.g. [33, 89, 90, 97]. The focus of this paper is on linearizability errors. Wing and Gong [101] proposed an exponential-time monitoring algorithm for linearizability, which was later optimized by Lowe [71] and by Horn and Kroening [52]; neither
avoided exponential-time asymptotic complexity. Burckhardt et al. [12] and Burnim et al. [13] implement exponential-time monitoring algorithms in their tools for testing of concurrent objects in .NET and Java. Emmi and Enea [29, 30] introduce the tool Violat (used in our experiments) for checking linearizability of Java objects.
Concurrency Errors. There have been various techniques for fault localization, error explanation, counterexample minimization and bug summarization for sequential programs. We restrict our attention to relevant works for concurrent programs. More relevant to our work are those that try to extract simple explanations (i.e. root causes) from concurrent error executions. In [59], the authors focus on shortening counterexamples in message-passing programs to a set of "crucial actions" that are both necessary and sufficient to reach the bug. In [55], the authors introduce a heuristic to simplify concurrent error executions by reducing the number of context-switches. Tools that attempt to minimize the number of context switches, such as Sim Trace [54] and Tinertia [55], are orthogonal to the approach presented in this paper. To gain efficiency and robustness, some works rely on simple patterns of bugs for detection and a simple family of matching fixes to remove them, e.g., [22, 56, 57, 81]. Our work is set apart from these works by addressing linearizability (in contrast to simple atomicity violation patterns) as the correctness property of choice, and by being more systematic in the sense that it enumerates all execution eliminators for a given linearizability violation. We also present crisp results for the theoretical guarantees behind our approach and an analysis of the time complexity. Weeratunge et al. [99] use a set of good executions to derive an atomicity "specification", i.e., pairs of accesses that are atomic, and then enforce it using locks.

There is large body of work on synchronization synthesis [ $8,15,16,17,23,48,73,94,95]$. The approaches in [23, 95] are based on inferring synchronization by constructing and exploring the entire product graph or tableaux corresponding to a concurrent program. A different group of approaches infer synchronization incrementally from executions [94] or generalizations of bad executions $[16,17]$. These techniques $[16,17,94]$ also infer atomic sections but they do not focus on linearizability as the underlying correctness property but rather on assertion local violations. Several works investigate the problem of deriving an optimal lock placement given as input a program annotated with atomic sections, e.g., [21, 31, 106]. Afix [56] and ConcurrencySwapper [16] automatically fix concurrency-related errors. The latter uses error invariants to generalize a linear error execution to a partially ordered execution, which is then used to synthesize a fix.
Linearizability Repairs. Flint [70] is the only approach we know of that focuses on repairing non-linearizable libraries, but it has a very specific focus, namely fixing linearizability of composed map operations. It uses a different approach based on enumeration-based synthesis and it does not rely on concrete linearizability bugs.

## 3 <br> Quorum Tree Abstractions of Consensus Protocols

In this chapter, we are interested in verifying consensus protocols such as Paxos, PBFT, HotStuff, etc.. We propose a new abstraction for representing the executions of these consensus protocols that can be used in particular, to reason about their safety, i.e., ensuring Agreement and Validity. As mentioned before, (usually) protocol executions are composed of a number of communication-closed rounds, and each round consists of several phases in which a process broadcasts a request and expects to collect responses from a quorum of processes before advancing to the next phase. The abstraction is defined as a sequential object called Quorum Tree (QTree) which maintains a tree structure where each node corresponds to a different round in an execution. The operations of QTree, to add or change the status of a node, model quorums of responses that have been received in certain phases of a round.
For instance, a round in single-decree Paxos consists of two phases: a prepare phase where a predetermined leader broadcasts a request for joining that round and expects a quorum of responses from the other processes before advancing to a vote phase where it broadcasts a value to agree upon and expects a quorum of responses (votes) in order to declare that value as decided in that round. Rounds are initiated by their respective leaders and can run concurrently. The idea behind QTree is to represent a Paxos execution using a rooted tree where each node different from the root corresponds to a round where the leader has received a quorum of responses in the prepare phase. The parent-child relation models the data flow from one round to a later round: responses to join requests contain values voted for in previous rounds (if any) and one of them will be included by the leader in the vote phase request. The round in which that value was voted defines the parent. Then, each node has one out of three possible statuses: ADDED if the vote phase can still be successful (the leader can collect a quorum of votes) but this did not happen yet, GHOST if the vote phase can not be successful (e.g., a majority of processes advanced to the next round without voting), and COMMITTED if the leader has received a quorum of responses in the vote phase. This is a tree structure because before reaching a quorum in the vote phase of a round, other rounds can start and their respective leaders can send other vote requests (with possibly different values). The specific construction of requests and responses in Paxos ensures that all the COMMITTED nodes in
this tree belong to a single branch, which entails the Agreement property (this will become clearer when presenting the precise definition of QTree in Section 3.2).

The QTree abstraction is applicable to a wide range of protocols beyond the single-decree Paxos sketched above. It applies to state-machine replication protocols like Raft and HotStuf where the tree structure represents logs of commands (inputted by clients) stored at different processes and organized according to common prefixes (each node corresponds to a single command) and multidecree consensus protocols like multi-Paxos [67] and its variants [47, 53, 65, 72], or PBFT where different consensus instances (for different indices in a sequence of commands) are modeled using different QTree instances.

We show that all these protocols are refinements of QTree in the sense that their executions can be intuitively, "linearized" to a sequence of operations on a QTree state, which are about agreeing on a branch of the tree called the trunk. These operations are defined as invocations of two methods $a d d$ and commit for adding a new leaf to the tree (during which some other nodes may turn to GHOST) and changing the status of a node from ADDED to COMMITTED, respectively. Any sequence of invocations to these methods ensures that all the COMMITTED nodes lie on the same branch of the tree (the trunk). In relation to protocol executions, add and commit invocations that concern the same node correspond to receiving a quorum of responses in two specific phases of a round, which vary from one protocol to another.

The mapping between protocol executions and QTree executions is defined as in proofs of linearizability for concurrent objects with fixed linearization points. Analogous to linearizability, where the goal is to show that an object method takes effect instantaneously at a point in time called linearization point, we show that it is possible to mark certain steps of a given protocol as linearization points of $a d d$ or commit operations ${ }^{1}$, such that the sequence of $a d d$ and commit invocations defined by the order between linearization points along a protocol execution is a correct QTree execution. We introduce a declarative characterization of correct QTree executions that simplifies the proof of the latter (see Section 3.3).

The QTree abstraction offers a novel view on the dynamics of classic consensus or state-machine replication protocols like Paxos, Raft, and PBFT, which relates to the description of recent Blockchain protocols like HotStuff and Bitcoin, i.e., agreeing on a branch in a tree. It provides a formal framework to reason uniformly about single-decree consensus protocols and state-machine replication protocols like Raft and HotStuff. For single-decree protocols (or compositions thereof), the parent-child relation between QTree nodes corresponds to the data-flow between a quorum of responses to a leader and the request he sends in the next phase while for Raft and HotStuff,

[^5]it corresponds to an order set by a leader between different commands. It enables new correctness proofs that we believe are much more intuitive and "explainable" compared to classic proofs based on inductive invariants. An inductive invariant has to describe all intermediate states produced by all possible orders of receiving messages and a precise formalization is quite complex. As an indication, the Paxos invariant used in recent work [78] (see formulas (4) to (12) in Section 5.2 ) is a conjunction of eight quantified first-order formulas which are hard to reason about and not re-usable in the context of a different protocol. Compared to previous abstract specifications for reasoning about consensus protocols, e.g., [9, 36], QTree is designed to be less abstract so that the refinement proof, establishing the relationship between a given protocol and QTree, is less complex (see Section 3.9 for details). Also, we believe that QTree helps in improving the understanding of such protocols and writing correct implementations. For instance, our proofs are very clear about the phases of a round in which quorums need to intersect, which provides flexibility and optimization opportunities for deciding on quorum sizes in each phase. Depending on environment assumptions, quorum sizes can be optimized while preserving correctness.

### 3.1 Preliminaries

Similar to Section 2.1, we model a distributed (multiple processes in different machines) program implemented on top of message passing as a labeled transition system (LTS) $L=\left(\mathcal{S}, s_{I}, \Gamma, \mathcal{A}\right)$, where

- A state in $\mathcal{S}$ is a tuple of process' local states and a set of messages in transit.
- The state $s_{I} \in \mathcal{S}$ is the unique initial state.
- $\mathcal{A}$ is a set of actions $a$ where $a$ is an indivisible action of a process such as receiving a set of messages, performing a local computation step, or sending a message.
- $\Gamma$ is a set of labeled transitions $\left(s, a, s^{\prime}\right)$ such that $s, s^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}$ and $a \in \mathcal{A}$.

As in Section 2.1, an execution $E$ from a state $s$ is a sequence of alternating states and actions. Trace $\tau$ is the sequence of actions projected from some execution $E$ by respecting the program order and $\mathcal{T}(L)$ denotes all the traces of $L$.

For two LTSs $L$ and $L^{\prime}$, we usually say that $L$ is a refinement of $L^{\prime}$ when $\mathcal{T}(L) \subset \mathcal{T}\left(L^{\prime}\right)$. This refinement relation implies that any safety specification of $L^{\prime}$ holds for $L$ as well as long as it can be stated on sequences of actions. Note that liveness properties can not be transferred since the inclusion concerns only finite traces.

We will consider a slight variation of this definition of refinement that applies to LTSs that do not share the same set of actions. This notion of refinement is parametrized by a mapping
$\Gamma$ between actions of $L$ and $L^{\prime}$, and it is defined by $\Gamma(\mathcal{T}(L)) \subset \mathcal{T}\left(L^{\prime}\right)$. Here, a mapping $\Gamma: A_{L} \rightarrow A_{L^{\prime}}$ is extended to sequences and sets of sequences as expected, e.g., $\Gamma\left(a_{1} \ldots a_{n}\right)=$ $\Gamma\left(a_{1}\right) \ldots \Gamma\left(a_{n}\right)$. With this extension, the preservation of safety specifications requires certain constraints on the mapping $\Gamma$ that will be discussed later.

### 3.2 Quorum Tree

We describe the QTree sequential object which operates on a tree and has two methods $a d d$ and commit for adding a new node and modifying an attribute of a node (committing a node), respectively. When used as an abstraction of consensus protocols, invocations of these two methods correspond to certain quorums that are reached during a round of the protocol.

### 3.2.1 Overview

QTree is a sequential rooted-tree, a possible state being depicted in Figure 3.1. The nodes with black dashed margins are not members of the tree and they are discussed later. Each node in the tree contains a round number, a value, and a status field set to ADDED, GHOST, or COMMITTED. The round number acts as an identifier of a node since there can not exist two nodes with the same round number. The Root node is part of the initial state and its status is COMMITTED. A QTree state consists of a trunk, alive branches, and dead branches; a branch is a chain of nodes connected by the parent relation. Alive branches are extensible with new ADDED nodes but dead branches are not. The trunk is a particular branch of the tree that starts from the root. It contains all the COMMITTED nodes and it ends with a COMMITTED node. It may also contain ADDED or GHOST nodes. For example, in Figure 3.1, the trunk consists of Root and $n_{3}$. All alive branches are connected to the last COMMITTED node of the trunk (alive branches can include ADDED or GHOST nodes). For instance, in Figure 3.1, the subtree rooted at $n_{3}$ contains a single alive branch whose leaf node is $n_{5}$. Dead branches can contain only GHOST nodes. In Figure 3.1, the tree contains a single dead branch containing the node $n_{1}$.

Nodes can be added to the tree as leaves. The status of a newly added node is either ADDED or GHOST. The status ADDED may turn to GHOST or COMMITTED. The GHOST status is "final" meaning that it can never turn into COMMITTED afterwards. However, GHOST nodes can be part of alive branches, and they can help in growing the tree.

QTree has two methods $a d d$ and commit:

- $a d d$ generates a new leaf node with a round number $r$, value $v$, and parent $p$ identified by the round number $r_{p}$ given as input. Its status is set to ADDED or GHOST, provided that some conditions hold. If the status of the new node is set as ADDED, then it either extends
(has a path to the end of) an existing alive branch or creates a new alive branch from the trunk. The new node may also "invalidate" some other nodes by changing their status from ADDED to GHOST.
- commit extends the trunk by turning the status of a node from ADDED to COMMITTED. This extension of the trunk may prevent some branches to be extended in the future (some alive branches may become dead), i.e., future invocations of $a d d$ that extend those branches will add only GHOST nodes.

Each node models the evolution of a round in a consensus protocol and the value attribute represents the value proposed by the leader of that round. The round and value attributes of a node are immutable and cannot be changed later. We assume that round numbers are strictly positive except for Root whose round number is 0 .

QTree applies uniformly to a range of consensus or state-machine replication protocols. We start by describing a variation that applies to single-decree consensus protocols, where a number of processes aim to agree on a single value. Multi-decree consensus protocols that are used to solve state-machine replication can be simulated using a number of instances of QTree, one for each decree (the instances are independent one from another). Then, state-machine replication protocols like HotStuff that rely directly on a tree structure to order commands can be simulated by the QTree for single-decree consensus modulo a small change that we discuss later.

### 3.2.2 Definition of the Single-Decree Version

Algorithm 4 lists a description of QTree in pseudo-code. The following set of predicates are used as conditions inside methods:

1. $\operatorname{link}(n) \equiv n$.parent $\in \operatorname{Nodes} \wedge n$.parent.round $<n$.round
2. newRound $(n) \equiv \forall n^{\prime} \in$ Nodes. $n^{\prime}$.round $\neq n$.round
3. $\max \operatorname{Committed}(n) \equiv n$.status $=\operatorname{COMMITTED} \wedge$
$\left(\forall n^{\prime} \in\right.$ Nodes. $n^{\prime}$.status $=$ COMMITTED $\Longrightarrow n^{\prime}$. round $<n$.round $)$
4. $\operatorname{extendsTrunk}(n) \equiv \exists n^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Nodes} . \operatorname{maxCommitted}\left(n^{\prime}\right) \wedge$ ( $n$ extends $n^{\prime} \vee n$.round $<n^{\prime}$.round)
5. $\operatorname{valid}(n) \equiv \operatorname{link}(n) \wedge$ newRound $(n) \wedge \operatorname{extendsTrunk}(n)$
6. valueConstraint $(n) \equiv n$.parent $\neq$ Root $\Longrightarrow n$.value $=n$.parent.value
```
Algorithm 4: The Quorum Tree object
    Initialize: \(\quad / * \perp\) denotes non-initialized values */
        Root.round \(=\mathbf{0}\); Root.status \(=\) COMMITTED;
        Root.value \(=\perp ;\) Root. parent \(=\) Root;
        Nodes \(=\{\) Root \(\}\);
    Method add ( \(r, v, r_{p}\) )
        Pre: \(r>0\)
        \(n=\) new Node(round \(=r\), status \(=\perp\), value \(=v\), parent \(=p: p\). round \(=r_{p}\) );
        if \(\operatorname{valid}(n) \wedge\) valueConstraint \((n)\) then
            Nodes \(=\) Nodes \(\cup\{n\}\);
            \(n\). status \(=\) ADDED;
            if \(\exists n^{\prime} \in N\) odes. \(n^{\prime}\).round \(>\) n.round then
                \(n\).status \(=\) GHOST;
            forall \(n^{\prime} \in\) Nodes. \(n^{\prime}\).round \(<n\). round do
                if \(n\) is conflicting with \(n^{\prime}\) then
                    \(n^{\prime}\).status \(\leftarrow\) GHOST;
            return OK
        return FAIL
    Method commit ( \(r\) )
        if \(\exists n \in\) Nodes. \(n\). round \(=r \wedge\) n.status \(=\) ADDED then
            \(n\).status \(\leftarrow\) COMMITTED;
            return OK
        return FAIL
```

The $a d d$ method (lines 5-17) generates a new node $n$ with round, value, and parent set according to the method's inputs. Then, it adds $n$ to the tree by linking it to the selected parent if $n$ satisfies the following validity conditions:

- $n$ 's parent belongs to the tree and its round number is smaller than $r$ (predicate link at (1)),
- the tree does not contain another node with round number $r$ (predicate newRound at (2)),
- if $r$ is bigger than the round number of the last node of the trunk, then $n$ must extend the trunk (predicate extendsTrunk at (4)),
- $n$ 's value must be the same as its parent's value unless the parent is the Root (predicate valueConstraint at (6)).

The valid predicate at (5) is the conjunction of the first three constraints.


Figure 3.1: A state of QTree. We represent ADDED nodes with green solid margins, GHOST nodes with red double-line margins, and COMMITTED nodes with blue thick margins. The nodes with black dashed margins are not part of the state, they are fictitious nodes used to explain the method for adding new nodes.

For example, let us consider an invocation of $a d d$ in a state of QTree that contains the nondashed nodes in Figure 3.1. If the invocation generates $n_{2}, n_{4}$, or $n_{6}$ (receiving as input the corresponding attributes), then $n_{2}$ and $n_{6}$ do satisfy all these constraints and can be added to the tree. The node $n_{4}$ fails the extendsTrunk predicate because it is not extending the last node of the trunk $\left(n_{3}\right)$ and its round number is higher.
If a node $n$ satisfies the conditions above, the add method turns its status to either ADDED or GHOST. If there is another node in the tree with a higher round number, $n$ 's status becomes GHOST. Otherwise, it becomes ADDED. As a continuation of the example above, the status of $n_{2}$ is set to GHOST because the tree contains node $n_{3}$ with a higher round number and the status of $n_{6}$ is set to ADDED.

Moreover, the addition of $n$ can "invalidate" some other nodes, turn their status to GHOST. This is based on a notion of conflicting nodes. We say that two nodes are conflicting if they are on different branches, i.e., there is no path from one node to the other. An $a d d$ invocation that adds a node $n$ changes the status of all the nodes $n^{\prime}$ in the tree that conflict with $n$ and have a lower round number than $n$, to GHOST. For example, the top part of Figure 3.2 pictures a sequence of QTree states in an execution, to be read from left to right (for the moment, ignore the Paxos part). The first state represents the result of executing $\operatorname{add}\left(1, v_{1}, 0\right)$ on the initial state of QTree, adding node $n_{1}$. Executing $\operatorname{add}\left(3, v_{2}, 0\right)$ on this first state creates another node $n_{3}$ and sets its status to ADDED. This invocation will also turn the status of $n_{1}$ to GHOST since its round number


Figure 3.2: Top: QTree - Explaining the behavior of $a d d$ and commit methods. Colors should be interpreted as in Figure 3.1.
Bottom: Paxos - A single-decree Paxos execution simulated by the QTree execution above. We abbreviate types of messages with their first letter, e.g., START with $S$, and payloads are given in parenthesis. Concerning the vertical lines, green solid ones represent the beginning of a new round, red dashed ones show a round that is lagging behind (delayed) and green dotted ones represent returning to a newest round from a delayed round.
is less than the round number of $n_{3}$ and they are on different branches. Afterwards, by executing $\operatorname{add}\left(2, v_{1}, 1\right)$, a node $n_{2}$ is added to the tree with status GHOST since there is a node $n_{3}$ on a different branch which has a higher round number.

The method $a d d$ returns $O K$ when the created node is effectively added to the tree (it satisfies the conditions described above) and $F A I L$, otherwise.

Lastly, the commit method takes a round number $r$ as input and turns the status of the node containing $r$ to COMMITTED if it was ADDED. If successful, it returns $O K$ and $F A I L$, otherwise. As a continuation of the example above, the top-right part of Figure 3.2 pictures a state obtained by executing commit $(3)$ on the state to the left. This sets the status of $n_{3}$ to COMMITTED as $n_{3}$ was previously ADDED. Note that the conditions in $a d d$ ensure that the tree can not contain two nodes with the same round number.
Safety Properties. We show that the QTree object in Algorithm 4 can be used to reason about the safety of single-decree consensus protocols, in the sense that it satisfies a notion of Validity and Agreement. More precisely, we show that every state that is reachable by executing a sequence of invocations of $a d d$ and commit (in Algorithm 4), called simply reachable state, satisfies the following:

- Validity: every node different from Root contains the same value as a child of Root, and
- Agreement: every two COMMITTED nodes different from Root contain the same value.

Proposition 3 (Validity). Every node in a reachable state that is different from Root contains the same value as a child of Root.

Proof. A node $n$ is added to the tree only if the predicate valueConstraint holds, which implies that it is either a child of Root or it has the same value as its parent which is a descendant of Root. Also, since the value attribute of a node is immutable, any COMMITTED node contains the same value that it had when it was created by an $a d d$ invocation.

Therefore, the fact that a consensus protocol refining QTree satisfies validity, i.e., processes decide on a value proposed by a client of the protocol, reduces to proving that the phases of a round simulated by $a d d$ invocations that add children of Root use values proposed by a client. This is ensured using additional mechanisms, i.e., a client broadcasts its value to all participants in the protocol, so that each participant can check the validity of a value proposed by a leader.

Next, we focus on Agreement, and show that COMMITTED nodes belong to a single branch of the tree.

Proposition 4. Let $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ be two COMMITTED nodes in a reachable state. Then, $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ are not conflicting.

Proof. Assume towards contradiction that QTree reaches a state where two COMMITTED nodes $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ are conflicting. Let $r_{1}=n_{1}$.round and $r_{2}=n_{2}$.round. Without loss of generality, we assume that $r_{1}<r_{2}$. Such a state is reachable if $\operatorname{add}\left(r_{1},{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$and $\operatorname{add}\left(r_{2},,_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$resulted in adding the nodes $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ and set their status to ADDED (we use _ to denote arbitrary values), and subsequently, commit $\left(r_{1}\right)$ and $\operatorname{commit}\left(r_{2}\right)$ switched the status of both $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ to COMMITTED. If $\operatorname{add}\left(r_{1},{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$were to execute before $\operatorname{add}\left(r_{2},{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$, then $a d d\left(r_{2},{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$would have changed the status of $n_{1}$ to GHOST because it is conflicting with $n_{2}$. Otherwise, if $a d d\left(r_{2},{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$ were to execute before $\left.a d d\left(r_{1},{ }_{-},\right)\right)$, then the latter would have set the status of $n_{1}$ to GHOST since the tree contains $n_{2}$ that has a higher round number. In both cases, executing commit $\left(r_{1}\right)$ can never turn the status of $n_{1}$ to COMMITTED.

Proposition 4 allows to conclude that any two COMMITTED nodes (different from Root) contain the same value. Indeed, a node can become COMMITTED only if it was ADDED, which implies that is has the same value as its parent (the predicate valueConstraint holds), and by transitivity, as any of its ancestors, except for Root.

Proposition 5 (Agreement). Let $n_{1}$ and $n_{2}$ be two COMMITTED nodes in a reachable state, which are different from Root. Then, $n_{1} \cdot v a l u e=n_{2}$.value .

### 3.2.3 State Machine Replication Versions

The single-decree version described above can be extended easily to a multi-decree context. As multi-decree consensus protocols, used in state machine replication, can be seen as a composition of multiple instances of single-decree consensus protocols, a multi-decree version of QTree is obtained by composing multiple instances of the single-decree version. Each of these instances manipulates a tree as described above without interference from other instances. The validity and agreement properties above apply separately to each instance.

The single-decree version can also be extended for state machine replication protocols like HotStuff and Raft where the commands (values) are a-priori structured as a tree, i.e., each command given as input is associated to a predetermined parent in this tree. Then, the goal of such a protocol is to agree on a sequence in which to execute these commands, i.e., a branch in this tree. Simply removing the valueConstraint condition in the add method (underlined in Algorithm 4) enables QTree to simulate such protocols. A node's value need not be the same as its parent's value to be valid for $a d d$. Proposition 4 that implies the agreement property of such protocols still holds (Proposition 5 does not hold when the value Constraint condition is removed; this property is specific to single-decree consensus). Since the value field remains immutable, the validity property of such protocols reduces to ensuring that the values generated during phases simulated by add correspond to commands issued by the client (Proposition 3 is also specific to single-decree consensus and it does not hold). As before, this requires additional mechanisms, i.e., a client broadcasting a command to all the participants in the protocol, whose correctness can be established quite easily.

### 3.3 Consensus Protocols Refining QTree

In the following, we show that a number of consensus protocols are refinements of QTree in the sense that their executions can be mimicked with $a d d$ and commit invocations. This is similar to a linearizable concurrent object being mimicked with invocations of a sequential specification. The refinement relation allows to conclude that the Validity and Agreement properties of QTree imply similar properties for any of its refinements.

The definition of the refinement relation relies on a formalization of protocols and QTree as labeled transition systems. For a given protocol, a state is a tuple of process local states and a set of messages in transit, and a transition corresponds to an indivisible step of a process (receiving a set of messages, performing a local computation step, or sending a message). For QTree, a state is a tree of nodes as described above and a step corresponds to an invocation to add or commit. An execution is a sequence of transitions from the initial state.

Refinement corresponds to a mapping between protocol executions and QTree executions. This mapping is defined as in proofs of linearizability for concurrent objects with fixed lineariza-
tion points, where the goal is to show that each concurrent object method appears to take effect instantaneously at a point in time that corresponds to executing a fixed statement in its code. Therefore, certain steps of a given protocol are considered as linearization points of add and commit QTree invocations (returning $O K$ ), and one needs to prove that the sequence of invocations defined by the order of linearization points in a protocol execution is a correct execution of QTree. With respect to the terminology in Section 3.1, this is an effective definition for a mapping $\Gamma$ between actions of the protocol and actions of QTree, i.e., add/commit invocations such that $\Gamma$ applied to protocol executions results in correct QTree executions. In the following, we provide a characterization of correct QTree executions that simplifies such refinement proofs.

An invocation label add $\left(r, v, r_{p}\right) \Rightarrow R E T$ or $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow R E T$ combines a QTree method name with input values and a return value $R E T \in\{O K, F A I L\}$. An invocation label is called successful when the return value is $O K$. A sequence $\sigma$ of invocation labels is called correct when there exist Q Tree states $q_{0}, \ldots, q_{|\sigma|}$, such that $q_{0}$ is the QTree initial state and for each $i \in[1,|\sigma|]$, executing $\sigma_{i}$ starting from $q_{i-1}$ leads to $q_{i}$.

Theorem 8. A sequence $\sigma$ of successful invocation labels is correct if and only if the following hold (we use_ to denote arbitrary values):

1. for every $r, \sigma$ contains at most one invocation label add $\left(r,_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$and at most one invocation label commit(r)
2. every commit $(r)$ is preceded by an add ( $\left.r,_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$
3. if $r_{p}>0$, every add $\left(r, v, r_{p}\right)$ is preceded by add $\left(r_{p}, v^{\prime},{ }_{-}\right)$where $0<r_{p}<r$

$$
\text { a) and } v=v^{\prime}
$$

4. if $\sigma$ contains add $\left(r,_{-},,_{-}\right)$and $\operatorname{add}\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ with $r^{\prime \prime}<r<r^{\prime}$, then $\sigma$ does not contain commit( $r$ )

Properties 1-3 are straightforward consequences of the add and commit definitions. Indeed, it is impossible to add two nodes with the same round number $r$, which implies that there can not be two successful $a d d\left(r,,_{-}\right)$invocations, the status of a node can be flipped to COMMITTED exactly once, which implies that there can not be two successful $\operatorname{commit}(r)$ invocations, and a commit $(r)$ is successful only if a node with round number $r$ already exists, hence Property 2 must hold. Moreover, a node's parent defined by the input $r_{p}$ must already exist in the tree, which implies that Property 3 must also hold. Property 4 is more involved and relies on the fact that a node $n$ with round number $r$ can be COMMITTED only if there exist no other conflicting node $n^{\prime}$ with a bigger round number $r^{\prime}$ (the parent of $n^{\prime}$ having a round smaller than $r$ implies that $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ are conflicting). This is an inductive invariant of reachable QTree states.

Proof. $(\Rightarrow)$ : Assume that $\sigma$ is correct. We show that it satisfies the above properties:

- Property 1: The newRound ( $n$ ) predicate used at line 8 in Algorithm 4 ensures that it is impossible to add two nodes with the same round number $r$, and therefore $\sigma$ can not contain two successful $a d d\left(r,,_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ invocations. The conditions at line 19 ensure that $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$ can flip the status of a node only once, and therefore only one such successful invocation can occur in $\sigma$.
- Property 2: The conditions at line 19 in Algorithm 4 imply that the state in which commit $(r) \Rightarrow O K$ is executed contains a node with round number $r$. This node could have only added by a previous $a d d\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ invocation.
- Property 3: The $\operatorname{link}(n)$ predicate used at line 8 in Algorithm 4 ensures that the state in which $a d d\left(r, v, r_{p}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ is executed contains a node with round number $r_{p}$. This node could have only added by a previous $a d d\left(r_{p}, v^{\prime},{ }_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ invocation, for some $v^{\prime}$.
- Property 3a: It is a direct consequence of the valueConstraint $(n)$ predicate used at line 8 in Algorithm 4.
- Property 4: Let $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ be the nodes of the QTree state $q$ reached after executing $\sigma$, which have been added by $a d d\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ and $a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$, respectively. We have that $n^{\prime}$.round $>n$.round $>n$.parent.round. Since the round numbers decrease when going from one node towards Root in a reachable QTree state, it must be the case that $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ are conflicting. By Lemma 8 , we get that $n$.status is GHOST. Since the GHOST status can not be turned to COMMITTED and vice-versa, it follows that $\sigma$ can not contain $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$.
$(\Leftarrow)$ : We prove that every sequence $\sigma$ that satisfies properties $1-4$ is correct. We proceed by induction on the size of $\sigma$. The base step is trivial. For the induction step, let $\sigma$ be a sequence of size $k+1$. If $\sigma$ satisfies properties $1-4$, then the prefix $\sigma^{\prime}$ containing the first $k$ labels of $\sigma$ satisfies properties 1-4 as well. By the induction hypothesis, $\sigma^{\prime}$ is correct. We show that the last invocation of $\sigma$, denoted by $\sigma_{k+1}$ can be executed in the QTree state $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ reached after executing $\sigma^{\prime}$. We start with a lemma stating an inductive invariant for reachable QTree states:

Lemma 8. For every node $n$ in any state $q$ reached after executing a correct sequence $\sigma$ of successful invocations, n.status is COMMITTED if $n$ is Root or $\sigma$ contains a commit $(r)$ invocation. Else, n.status is GHOST if $q$ contains a node $n^{\prime}$ with $n^{\prime}$.round $>n$.round and $n^{\prime}$ is conflicting with $n$, and it is ADDED, otherwise.

Proof. We proceed by induction on the size of $\sigma$. The base step is trivial. For the induction step, let $\sigma$ be a sequence of size $m+1$. Let $q_{m}$ be the state reached after executing the prefix of size $m$ of $\sigma$, and let $\sigma_{m+1}$ be the last invocation label of $\sigma$. We show that the property holds for any possible $\sigma_{m+1}$ that takes the Q Tree state $q_{m}$ to some other state $q_{m+1}$ :

- $\sigma_{m+1}=a d d\left(r, v, r_{p}\right) \Rightarrow O K$, for some $r, v, r_{p}$ : Let $n$ be the new node added by this invocation. The status of $n$ can be ADDED or GHOST. If $q_{m}$ contains a node $n^{\prime}$ with $n^{\prime}$.round $>r$ (since round numbers are decreasing going towards the Root and $n$ is a new leaf node, any existing node with a higher round number such as $n^{\prime}$ is also conflicting with $n$ ), then the status of $n$ becomes GHOST by the predicate at line 11 in Algorithm 4 (otherwise, it remains ADDED). This implies that $n$ 's status satisfies the statement in the lemma. This invocation may also turn the status of some set of nodes $N$ from ADDED to GHOST by the statement at line 13 in Algorithm 4. The nodes in $N$ have a lower round number than $r$ and conflicting with $n$. Therefore, the statement of the lemma is satisfied for the nodes in $N$.
- $\sigma_{m+1}=\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$, for some $r$ : For commit $(r)$ to be successful the conditions at line 19 in Algorithm 4 must be satisfied. If it is satisfied, only the status of node $n$ is changed from ADDED to COMMITTED. Note that Root exists by definition and its status is COMMITTED. Since the statuses of the rest of the nodes stay the same, the statement of the lemma holds.

There are two cases to consider depending on whether $\sigma_{k+1}$ is an add or commit invocation label:

- $a d d\left(r, v, r_{p}\right)$ : This invocation label is successful if and only if the predicates $\operatorname{valid}(n)$ and valueConstraint $(n)$ at line 8 in Algorithm 4 are satisfied after generating a new node $n$ with the given inputs in the state $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ :
- newRound $(n)$ : Due to Property $1, r \neq n^{\prime}$. round for any other node $n^{\prime} \in q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ and the predicate is satisfied.
- $\operatorname{link}(n)$ : To satisfy this predicate, there must exist a node in $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ with round $r_{p}$ where $r_{p}<r$. By Property 3, if $\sigma$ contains $\operatorname{add}\left(r,{ }_{-}, r_{p}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ with $r_{p} \neq 0$, then $\operatorname{add}\left(r_{p},,_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ also exists in $\sigma$. Hence, there exists a node $p$ with round $r_{p}$ in $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$, and the predicate is satisfied. If $r_{p}=0$, then $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ contains the Root node (with round 0 ) which ensures that the predicate is satisfied.
- extendsTrunk( $n$ ): This predicate states that $n$ extends the node $n^{\prime}$ which has the highest round number among the nodes with COMMITTED status, if $n$.round $>n^{\prime}$.round. Assume by contradiction that this is not the case, i.e., $n$.round $>n^{\prime}$.round but $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ are conflicting. Let $n_{1}$ be the lowest common ancestor of $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ (the first common node on the paths from $n$ and $n^{\prime}$ to the Root). Since the round numbers decrease when going from one node towards Root, we have that $n_{1}$.round $<n^{\prime}$.round. If we consider the nodes on the path from $n$ to $n_{1}$, since $n$.round $>n^{\prime}$. round, there must exist a node $n_{2}$ such that $n_{2}$.round $>n^{\prime}$.round but $n_{2}$. parent.round $<n^{\prime}$.round. The node $n_{2}$ in $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ corresponds to the invocation label $\operatorname{add}\left(n_{2}\right.$.round,,$n_{2}$.parent. round) in $\sigma^{\prime}$. Moreover, the COMMITTED status of $n^{\prime}$ implies the existence of commit ( $n^{\prime}$.round) in $\sigma^{\prime}$ as stated in Lemma 8. However, it is impossible that $\sigma^{\prime}$ contains both these invocation labels if Property 4 holds.
- valueConstraint ( $n$ ): It is implied trivially as Property 3a holds.
- commit $(r)$ : It is successful if and only if the conditions at line 19 in Algorithm 4 are satisfied. Then by Property 1 and 2, there exist $\operatorname{add}\left(r,_{-},{ }_{\prime}\right)$ in $\sigma^{\prime}$ but not $\operatorname{commit}(r)$. As $a d d\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$is successful, there already exist a node $n$ in $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$ where its round is $r$ but its status can be either ADDED or GHOST. Towards a contradiction, assume that $n$.status $=$ GHOST in $q_{\left|\sigma^{\prime}\right|}$. This means that there exists a node $n^{\prime}$ conflicting with $n$ such that $n^{\prime}$.round $>n$.round as stated in Lemma 8. Let $n_{1}$ be the least common ancestor of $n$ and $n^{\prime}$. Since round numbers are decreasing going towards the Root, $n_{1}$. round $<n$.round. If we consider nodes on the path from $n^{\prime}$ to $n_{1}$, there exists a node $n_{2}$ such that $n_{2}$.round $>n$.round and $n_{2}$.parent.round $<n$.round. That's why, there is an invocation label $a d d\left(n_{2}\right.$.round,, $n_{2}$.parent.round) in $\sigma^{\prime}$. However, $\sigma$ cannot contain both of these invocation labels together according to Property 4.


### 3.4 Linearization Points

We describe an instrumentation of consensus protocols with linearization points of successful QTree invocations, and illustrate it using Paxos as a running example. Section 3.5-3.8 will discuss other protocols like HotStuff, Raft, PBFT, and Multi-Paxos.

The identification of linearization points relies on the fact that protocol executions pass through a number of rounds, and each round goes through several phases (rounds can run asynchronously - processes need not be in the same round at the same time). The protocol imposes a total order over the phases inside a round and among distinct rounds. Processes executing the protocol can
only move forward following the total order on phases/rounds. Going from one phase to the next phase in the same round is possible if a quorum of processes send a particular type of message. The refinement proofs require identifying two quorums for each round where a value is first proposed to be agreed upon and then decided. They correspond to linearization points of successful $a d d\left(r,,_{,}\right)$and commit $(r)$, respectively.
The linearization point of $a d d\left(r, v, r_{p}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs when intuitively, the value $v$ is proposed as a value to agree upon in round $r$. For the protocols we consider, $v$ is determined by a designated leader after receiving a set of messages from a quorum of processes. For single-decree consensus, members of the quorum send the latest round number and value they adopted (voted) in the past and the leader picks a value corresponding to the maximum round number $r_{p}$. If no one in the quorum has adopted any value yet, then the leader is free to propose any value received from a client, and $r_{p}$ equals a default value 0 . For state-machine replication protocols like Raft or HotStuff, the round $r_{p}$ is defined in a different manner - see Section 3.5 and Section 3.6. The linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs when a quorum of nodes adopt (vote for) a value $v$ proposed at round $r$.
By Theorem 8, proving that the order between linearization points along a protocol execution defines a correct QTree execution reduces to showing Properties 1-4. In general, Properties 1-3 are quite straightforward to establish and follow from the control-flow of a process. Property 3a is specific to single-decree consensus protocols or compositions thereof, e.g., (multi-)Paxos and PBFT. It will not hold for Raft or Hotstuff. Property 4 is related to the fact that any two quorums of processes intersect in a correct process.
Above, we have considered the case of a protocol that is a refinement of a single instance of QTree. State machine replication protocols that are composed of multiple independent consensus instances, e.g., PBFT (see Section 3.7), are refinements of a set of QTree instances (identified using a sequence number) and every linearization point needs to be associated with a certain QTree instance.

### 3.4.1 Linearization Points over Paxos

For concreteness, we exemplify the instrumentation with linearization points on the single-decree Paxos protocol. We start with a brief description of this protocol that focuses on details relevant to this instrumentation.

### 3.4.1.1 Description of the Protocol

Paxos proceeds in rounds and each round has a unique leader. Since the set of processes running
the protocol is fixed and known by every process, the leader of each round can be determined by an a-priorly fixed deterministic procedure (e.g., the leader is defined as $r \bmod N$ where $r$ is the round number and $N$ the number of processes). For each round, the leader acts as a proposer of a value to agree upon.

A round contains two phases. In the first phase, the leader broadcasts a START message to all the processes to start the round, executing the START action below, and processes acknowledge with a JOIN message if some conditions are met, executing the JOIN action:

## - START Action:

The leader $p$ of round $r>0$ (the proposer) broadcasts a $\operatorname{START}(r)$ message to all processes.

## - JOIN Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a START $(r)$ message, if $p^{\prime}$ has not sent a JOIN or VOTE message (explained below) for a higher round in the past ${ }^{1}$, it replies by sending a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ message to the proposer. This message includes the maximum round number (maxVotedRound) for which $p^{\prime}$ has sent a VOTE message in the past and the value (max VotedValue) proposed in that round. If it has not voted yet, these fields are 0 and $\perp$.

If the leader receives JOIN messages from a quorum of processes, i.e., at least $f+1$ processes from a total number of $2 f+1$, the second phase starts. The leader broadcasts a PROPOSE message with a value, executing the PROPOSE action below. Processes may acknowledge with a VOTE message if some conditions are met, executing a VOTE action. If the leader receives VOTE messages from a quorum of processes, then the proposed value becomes decided (and sent to the client) by executing a DECIDE action:

## - PROPOSE Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ messages from a quorum of $(f+1)$ processes, it selects the one with the highest vote round number and proposes its value by broadcasting a PROPOSE $(r)$ message (which includes that value). If there is no such highest round (all vote rounds are 0 ), then the proposer selects the proposed value randomly simulating a value given by the client (whose modeling we omit for simplicity).

## - VOTE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a PROPOSE $(r)$ message, if $p^{\prime}$ has not sent a JOIN or VOTE message for a higher round in the past, it replies by sending a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ message to the proposer with round number $r$.

[^6]
## - DECIDE Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ messages from a quorum of processes, it updates a local variable called decidedVal to be the value it has proposed in this round $r$. This assignment means that the value is decided and sent to the client.

### 3.4.1.2 Linearization points in Paxos

We instrument Paxos with linearization points as follows:

- the linearization point of $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs when the proposer broadcasts the $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r)$ message containing value $v$ after receiving a quorum of JOIN $(r)$ messages (during the PROPOSE action in round $r$ ). The round $r^{\prime}$ is extracted from the JOIN $(r)$ message selected by the proposer.
- the linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs when the proposer who is the leader of the round $r$ updates decided Val with value $v$ after receiving a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ messages (during the DECIDE Action in round $r$ ).

We illustrate the mapping between linearization points in Paxos and QTree using Paxos execution in Figure 3.2 (Paxos):

- The leader $p_{1}$ of round 1 starts the round by broadcasting a $\operatorname{START}(1)$ message; $p_{1}$ and $p_{2}$ reply with JOIN messages containing empty payloads as they have not sent a VOTE yet. Since $p_{1}$ receives a quorum of JOIN messages and there is no highest voted round yet, $p_{1}$ selects a random value ( $v_{1}$ ), and broadcasts $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(1)$. In this step, the linearization point of $\operatorname{add}\left(1, v_{1}, 0\right)$ occurs and it is simulated in QTree with an invocation that adds node $n_{1}$ with status ADDED. Only $p_{2}$ replies with a VOTE message, and all the other messages sent in this round are lost.
- The leader $p_{2}$ of round 2 initiates the round. Only $p_{1}$ and $p_{2}$ reply with JOIN messages. Since $p_{2}$ has voted in round 1 , it sends the round and the value of the vote. The leader $p_{2}$ is slow and will resume later.
- The leader $p_{3}$ initiates round 3 , and only $p_{1}$ and $p_{3}$ reply with JOIN messages that contain empty payloads (they have not voted yet). Hence, $p_{3}$ selects a random value $v_{2}$ and broadcasts PROPOSE $(3)$. Here, the linearization point of $a d d\left(3, v_{2}, 0\right)$ occurs and it is simulated with a QTree invocation that results in changing the status of $n_{1}$ to GHOST and adding a new node $n_{3}$ with status ADDED.
- Process $p_{2}$ resumes and since it received a quorum of JOIN messages in round 2 , $p_{2}$ broadcasts $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(2)$ by selecting $v_{1}$ as the value of the highest voted round from the JOIN messages. At this point, the linearization point of $a d d\left(2, v_{1}, 1\right)$ occurs and it is simulated by the QTree invocation that adds node $n_{2}$ with status GHOST.
- Processes $p_{1}$ and $p_{3}$ continue by voting for the proposal in round 3 . As a quorum of VOTE messages is received by $p_{3}$, it decides on $v_{2}$. Now, the linearization point of commit (3) occurs which is simulated by changing the status of $n_{3}$ to COMMITTED in QTree.

Our main correctness theorem for Paxos is as follows:

## Theorem 9. Paxos refines QTree

Proof. We show that the sequence of successful $a d d$ and commit invocations defined by linearization points along a Paxos execution satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 and therefore, it represents a correct QTree execution:

- Property 1: Each round has a unique leader and the leader follows the rules of the protocol (no Byzantine failures), thereby, making a single proposal. Therefore, the linearization point of an $a d d\left(r,,_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ will occur at most once for a round $r$. Since a single value can be proposed in a round, and all processes follow the rules of the protocol, they can only vote for that single value. Thus, at most one linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$ can occur for a round $r$.
- Property 2: This holds trivially as all the processes follow the rules of the protocol and they need to receive a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r)$ message (which can occur only after the linearization point of an $\left.a d d\left(r,,_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K\right)$ from the leader of round $r$ to send a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ message.
- Property 3: By the definition of the PROPOSE action, the proposer selects a highest vote round number $r^{\prime}$ from a quorum of $\mathrm{JOIN}(r)$ messages that it receives, before broadcasting a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r)$ message. If such a highest vote round number $r^{\prime}>0$ exists, then there must be a $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ message which is a reply to a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ message. Thus, if the linearization point of $\operatorname{add}\left(r, r^{\prime}, r^{\prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs where $r^{\prime} \neq 0$, then it is preceded by $\operatorname{add}\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{,},{ }_{-}\right)$. Also, by the definition of JOIN, a process can not send a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ message after a $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ message if $r \ngtr r^{\prime}$ 。
- Property 3a: By the definition of PROPOSE, the proposer selects the JOIN message with the highest vote round number and proposes its value. Thus, if the linearization points of both $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ and $a d d\left(r^{\prime}, v^{\prime},{ }_{-}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occur, then $v=v^{\prime}$.
- Property 4: Assume by contradiction that the linearization point of commit $(r) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs along with the linearization points of $a d d\left(r,,_{,}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ and $a d d\left(r^{\prime},,_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$,
for some $r^{\prime \prime}<r<r^{\prime}$. The linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r)$ occurs because of a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{1}$, and $a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ occurs because of a quorum of JOIN ( $r^{\prime}$ ) messages sent by a set of processes $P_{2}$. Since $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ must have a non-empty intersection, by the definition of JOIN, it must be the case that $r^{\prime \prime} \geq r$, which contradicts the hypothesis.

The proof of Property 4 relies exclusively on the quorum of processes in the first phase of a round intersecting the quorum of processes in the second phase of a round. It is not needed that quorums in first, resp., second, phases of different rounds intersect. This observation is at the basis of an optimization that applies to non-Byzantine protocols like Flexible Paxos [53] or Raft (see Section 3.8 and Section 3.6, respectively).

### 3.4.2 Inferring Safety

We exhibited that if a protocol is shown to be a refinement of QTree (or a composition of independent QTree instances), i.e., its executions are mapped to correct QTree executions (satisfying the properties in Theorem 8), then it satisfies agreement and validity. We showed that for a protocol, there can be only one linearization point of successful $a d d$ invocation and one linearization point of successful commit invocation for a certain round $r$. This is because there can be only one proposal of a protocol that can take approval from a quorum of processes and this proposal on a value $v$ in a round $r$ corresponds to linearization point of successful $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$. If $r^{\prime} \neq 0$ and therefore, $v^{\prime} \neq \perp$, then there exist another proposal on a value $v^{\prime}$ in a round $r^{\prime}<r$ with the same properties, which is selected by the leader of the round $r$ to propose the same value or connect it with the proposal of round $r$ when commands (values) lie on a log or a branch. This implies that corresponding QTree state contains a node $n$ with $n$.round $=r, n$.value $=v$, and $n$.status $=$ ADDED which also contains another node $n^{\prime}$ with $n^{\prime}$. round $=r^{\prime}, n^{\prime}$.value $=v^{\prime}$. Similarly, a decision on a value $v$ in a round $r$ of a protocol corresponds to linearization point of successful commit invocation, which implies that the Q Tree state contains a node $n$ with $n$.round $=r$, $n$.value $=v$, and $n$. status = COMMITTED.
For single-decree consensus (or multi-decree consensus protocols designed as multiple instances of single-decree consensus protocols), Proposition 5 ensures that there is only one value which is decided and it is guaranteed by valueConstraint ( $n$ ) and extendsTrunk( $n$ ) predicates. For state machine replication protocols like Raft and HotStuff, where the goal is to agree on a sequence of commands, Proposition 4 ensures that all the decided values lie on the same branch of the tree since the values propagated between different rounds by the selection of leaders is preserved by the properties of linearization points, which concludes that all processes agree on the same sequence of commands.

For validity, when valueConstraint $(n)$ is considered, successful $\operatorname{add}(r, v, 0)$ invocations represent proposals of client values since the quorums of acceptors that joined this round have not voted yet. Theorem 8 ensures that these invocations correspond to nodes $n$ that are immediate children of Root and for any such node $n$, $n$.value $=v$. Therefore, by Proposition 3, we can conclude that only client values can be decided. When valueConstraint $(n)$ is not considered, the fact that the value of each node is obtained from a client is ensured using additional mechanisms that are straightforward, e.g., a client broadcasting a command to all the participants in the protocol.

### 3.5 HotStuff Refines QTree

We present an instrumentation of HotStuff with linearization points of successful $a d d$ and commit invocations. We use HotStuff as an example of a state machine replication protocol where processes agree over a sequence of commands to execute, and any new command proposed by a leader to the other processes comes with a well-identified immediate predecessor in this sequence. Agreement over a command entails agreement over all its predecessors in the sequence. This is different from protocols such as PBFT or Multi-Paxos, discussed in Section 3.7 and Section 3.8, respectively, where commands are associated to indices in the sequence and they can be agreed upon in any order. Next section presents an instrumentation of Raft which behaves in a similar manner.

### 3.5.1 Description of the Protocol

In HotStuff, $f$ out of a total of $N=3 f+1$ processes might be Byzantine in the sense that they might show arbitrary behavior and send corrupt or spurious messages. However, they are limited by cryptographic protocols. HotStuff requires that messages are signed using public-key cryptography, which implies that Byzantine processes cannot imitate messages of correct (non-faulty) processes. Additionally, after receiving a quorum of messages, leaders must include certificates in their own messages to prove that a quorum has been reached. These certificates are constructed using threshold signature schemes and correct processes will not accept any message from the leader if it is not certified. Because of Byzantine processes, HotStuff requires quorums of size of $2 f+1$ which ensures that the intersection of any two quorums contains at least one correct process.

Each process stores a tree of commands. When a node in this tree (representing some command) is decided, all the ancestors of this node in the tree (nodes on the same branch) are also decided. For a node to become decided, a leader must receive a quorum of messages in 3 consecutive phases after the proposal. After each quorum is established, the leader broadcasts a different certificate to state which quorum has been achieved and the processes update different local variables
accordingly, with the same node (if the certificate is valid). These local variables are preNode, votedNode and decidedNode in the order of quorums.
To start a new round, processes send their preNode's to the leader of the next round in ROUNDCHANGE $(r)$ messages and increment their round number. After getting a quorum of messages and selecting the preNode with the highest round, the leader broadcasts a PROPOSE $(r)$ message with a new node (value is taken from the client) whose parent is the selected preNode. When the message is received by a process, it first checks if the new node extends the selected preNode. Then it accepts the new node if the node extends its own votedNode (it is a descendant of votedNode in the tree) or it has a higher round number than the round number of its votedNode, and sends $^{1}$ a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ message with the same content. In the second (resp., third) phase, if a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ (resp., PRECOMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ ) messages is received by the leader, it broadcasts a PRECOMMIT $(r)$ (resp., COMMIT $(r)$ ) message, and processes update their preNode (resp., votedNode) with the new node, sending a PRECOMMIT_VOTE( $r$ )(resp., COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ ) message. In the fourth phase, when the leader receives a quorum of COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$, it broadcasts a $\operatorname{DECIDE}(r)$ message and processes update their decided-Node accordingly. You can find for more detailed description below:
In the first phase, the leader broadcasts a PROPOSE message to all the processes with a node by executing the PROPOSE action below. This nodes value is sent by a client whose modeling we omit for simplicity. Parent of this node is obtained from processes' ROUND-CHANGE messages. Processes acknowledge with a JOIN message if some conditions are met, executing a JOIN action below:

## - PROPOSE Action:

When a proposer $p$ who is the leader of the new round $r$, receives a quorum $(2 f+1)$ of ROUND-CHANGE ( $r$ ) with preNode, it selects the node with the highest round from this set of preNode's. Then it extends the selected node by a newly created node which is initialized with the current round and some value. If there is no such highest round, then the proposer extends the Genesis Block. Finally, proposer $p$ broadcasts PROPOSE $(r)$ to all processes alongside with the new node.

## - JOIN Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r)$ with node $n$, if $n$ extends votedNode or the round of the votedNode is less than the round of n.parent, then $p^{\prime}$ sends a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ to the leader of the current round.

[^7]If the leader receives acknowledgement messages from a quorum of processes, the second phase starts. The leader broadcasts a PRECOMMIT message with the same node by executing PRECOMMIT action and accepters acknowledge with the PRECOMMIT_VOTE message, executing PRECOMMIT_VOTE action.

- PRECOMMIT Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ with its current round and the same node, $p$ combines (generates certificate) and sends them by broadcasting a PRECOMMIT( $r$ ) with the same node $n$ to all processes.

## - PRECOMMIT_VOTE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ from the leader of its current round, $p^{\prime}$ updates preNode with the node $n$ that it received and sends a PRECOMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ with the same node to the leader of the current round.

Like the previous phase, if the leader receives acknowledgement messages from a quorum of processes, the third phase starts. The leader broadcasts a COMMIT message with the same node by executing COMMIT action and accepters acknowledge with the COMMIT_VOTE message, executing COMMIT_VOTE action. Then if the leader receives COMMIT_VOTE messages from a quorum of processes, the proposed value becomes decided (and sent to the client) by executing a DECIDE action.

## - COMMIT Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives a quorum of PRECOMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ with its current round and the same node, $p$ combines and sends them by broadcasting a $\operatorname{COMMIT}(r)$ with the same node $n$ to all processes.

## - COMMIT_VOTE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a $\operatorname{COMMIT}(r)$ from the leader of its current round, $p^{\prime}$ updates votedNode with the node $n$ that it received and sends a COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ with the same node to the leader of the current round.

## - DECIDE Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives a quorum of COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ with its current round and the same node, $p$ combines and sends them by broadcasting a $\operatorname{DECIDE}(r)$ with the same node $n$ to all processes. When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a $\operatorname{DECIDE}(r)$ from the leader of its current round, $p^{\prime}$ updates decidedNode as $n$ and execute commands through the branch where the leaf node is $n$.

If timeout is reached for a process, ROUND-CHANGE action will be executed.

## - ROUND-CHANGE Action:

When the timeout is reached, a process $p^{\prime}$ sends a ROUND-CAHNGE $(r)$ with $p r e N o d e$ to the leader of the next round. Additionally, $p^{\prime}$ increments its round number.

### 3.5.2 Linearization Points in HotStuff

For HotStuff, the linearization points of $a d d$ and commit occur with the broadcasts of PRECOM$\mathrm{MIT}(r)$ and $\operatorname{DECIDE}(r)$ messages, respectively, that are valid, i.e., (1) they contain certificates for quorums of JOIN ( $r$ ) or COMMIT_VOTE ( $r$ ) messages, respectively, which respect the threshold signature scheme, and (2) they contain the same node as in those messages. More precisely,

- the linearization point of $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs the first time when a valid PRECOM$\operatorname{MIT}(r)$ message containing node $v$ is sent. $r^{\prime}$ is the round of the node which is the parent of $v$ and it is contained in a previous PROPOSE ( r ) message ( $r^{\prime}$ can be 0 in which case parent of $v$ is a distinguished root node that exists in the initial state).
- the linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs the first time when a valid DECIDE $(r)$ message is sent.

Note that a Byzantine leader can send multiple valid $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ messages that include certificates for different quorums of JOIN ( $r$ ) messages. A linearization point occurs when the first such message is sent. Even if processes reply to another valid $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ message sent later, this later PRECOMMIT $(r)$ message contains the same preNode value, and their reply will have the same content. The same holds for $\operatorname{DECIDE}(r)$ messages. This remark along with the restriction to valid messages and the fact that any two quorums intersect in at least one correct process implies that the sequence of successful add and commit invocations defined by these linearization points satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 and therefore,

Theorem 10. HotStuff refines QTree.

Proof. We show that the sequence of successful $a d d$ and commit invocations defined by linearization points along a HotStuff execution satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 and therefore, it represents a correct QTree execution:

- Property 1: To generate a valid (certified under threshold signatures) $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ (resp., DECIDE $(r)$ ), a leader must collect a quorum of JOIN( $r$ ) (resp., COMMIT_VOTE $(r$ )) messages with the same content i.e., the same node with the same client request, connected to the same parent. As all the correct replicas will send at most one message per phase in a single round $r$, there can't be two quorums of JOIN $(r)$ (resp., COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ )
resulting two $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ with different contents. Since the linearization point of $\operatorname{add}\left(r,{ }_{-},\right)($resp., commit $(r))$ occurs when the first valid PRECOMMIT(r) (resp., DECI$\mathrm{DE}(r))$ message is broadcasted, property holds by the definition.
- Property 2: This holds trivially as there won't be a quorum of $\operatorname{COMMIT\_ VOTE}(r)$ messages without a quorum of $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT\_ VOTE}(r)$ messages which do not exist as there is no valid PRECOMMIT(r).
- Property 3: By the definition of JOIN action, a correct process will accept a PRO$\operatorname{POSE}(r)$ message if the node that is sent alongside with this message is extending some preNode which can be certified only if a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ messages (that forms a $\left.\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}\left(r^{\prime}\right)\right)$ are sent to the leader for some round $r^{\prime}>0$. Since a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ messages and PROPOSE ( $r$ ) message are formed before and after a quorum of ROUND-CHANGE $(r)$ respectively, $r>r^{\prime}$. Note that processes can only vote for their current round and the round number monotonically increases. Therefore, to reach a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ (which is imperative to generate $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}(r)$ ), $\operatorname{PRECOMMIT}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ must exists.
- Property 3a: This property doesn't hold (and not needed) for HotStuff.
- Property 4: Assume by contradiction that commit ( $r$ ) occurred along with the other two linearization points of $a d d$. Linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}(r)$ exists because of a quorum of COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{1}$, and $a d d\left(r^{\prime}, \quad, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ exists because of a quorum of JOIN $\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{2}$. All the correct processes in $P_{1}$ must updated their votedNode with a node whose round is $r$ when they sent COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ message. But also, all the correct processes in $P_{2}$ must have a votedNode whose round number is less than or equal to $r^{\prime \prime}$ by the predicates in the definition of the JOIN ( $\boldsymbol{r}$ ) action. Note that none of the correct processes in $P_{2}$ can send COMMIT_VOTE $(r)$ message anymore since their current round number is at least $r^{\prime}$ which is greater than $r$. Since $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ must have an intersecting correct process, it contradicts the hypothesis as $r^{\prime \prime}<r$.


### 3.6 Raft Refines QTree

### 3.6.1 Description of the Protocol

Raft is a partially synchronous, multi-decree consensus protocol that is resilient to only crashrestart failures. Each process of Raft keeps a durable $\log$ for storing the sequence of commands.

Raft has the notion of terms that does not exactly match with our round notion. For each term, there is at most one leader that does not change throughout the term. When the current term's leader is suspected to fail, processes start a new leader election for a new bigger term number. The leader might propose values for different commands ( $\log$ indices) inside a term as long as it stays alive. In order to differentiate values proposed and decided for distinct commands within a term, we keep term-index pairs $(r=(t, i d x))$ as rounds. We assume the usual lexicographical total ordering on rounds.

Logs keep term-value pair at each index. Here, the first field represents the term at which this element is created and inserted to the $\log$ and the second field represents the command offered for this index. For each process, a prefix of the $\log$ is called decided. If it is decided, then this prefix is supposed to be the same for a majority of process logs. Remaining parts of the logs (suffixes) might be different among processes. Length of the uncommon suffix might be more than one and different between processes since a leader might append multiple items to the log at once and these new entries might arrive to a subset of processes. For each process, we keep two special indices: $d i d x_{p}$ marks the end of the decided prefix whereas $l i d x_{p}$ shows the last entry's index for the $\log$ of process $p$.

Raft rounds consist of a single main phase ignoring the leader election phase that does not happen at every round. Leader election phases are only executed during term changes. The leader election phase can be considered as the first phase of the first round of the new term.

When a process $p$ suspects from the inactivity of the current leader, it broadcasts VOTEREQ message to initiate the leader election phase and it becomes the candidate leader for the new term. When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives this message, it responds to $p$ with a VOTERESP message if some conditions are met. If $p$ can get VOTERESP messages from a majority, it becomes the leader of the new term.

## - VOTEREQ Action:

This action is executed when process $p$ times out while waiting for a message from the leader of the term $t-1$. Process $p$ broadcasts $\operatorname{VOTEREQ}\left(t, l i d x_{p}\right)$ message alongside with $l o g_{p}\left[l i d x_{p}\right]$ and updates its term termp ${ }_{p}$ to $t$.

- VOTERESP Action: This action can only be executed by process $p^{\prime}$ after receiving some VOT$\operatorname{EREQ}\left(t, l i d x_{p}\right)$ action from the candidate leader $p$. With this action, $p^{\prime}$ sends the message VOTERESP $\left(t, l i d x_{p^{\prime}}\right)$ to $p$ and updates its term term $_{p^{\prime}}$ to $t$ if (1) it has not sent any VOTERESP message for the term $t$ or higher before $\left(t \geq t e r m_{p^{\prime}}\right)$, and (2) $\left(\log _{p^{\prime}}\left[l i d x_{p^{\prime}}\right]\right.$. term, lidx $\left.x_{p^{\prime}}\right) \leq\left(\log _{p}\left[l i d x_{p}\right]\right.$. term, $\left.l i d x_{p}\right)$. Second condition means that the last item in $p$ 's $\log$ has been proposed in a bigger or the same round than the last item in $p^{\prime \prime}$ s log.

If $p$ can collect VOTERESP messages from a majority, $p$ becomes the leader of term $t$ and start proposing values. Since a process can send at most one VOTERESP message for any term, there is at most one leader for each term.

After the leader is elected, it starts sending requests to processes to append new values to their logs by iterating the main phase of rounds. When new commands come from clients, the leader $p$ first appends them to its own $\log$ with the current term, increments $l i d x_{p}$ and then broadcasts LOGREQ messages that include the new entries. When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives this message, it checks some conditions. If conditions are satisfied, it updates its $d i d x_{p^{\prime}}, l i d x_{p^{\prime}}$ and $\log _{p^{\prime}}$ and then responds with a LOGRESP message to the leader. If the leader receives a LOGRESP message from a majority, it confirms that the new commands became permanent in a majority of processes and updates its $d i d x_{p}$ value.

## - LOGREQ Action:

This action is executed by the leader process $p$ of $t e r m_{p}$. If this action is not the first LOGREQ action of this term, the leader first checks if there is a set of LOGRESP messages from a majority for the previous LOGREQ action. If this is the case, it updates $d i d x_{p}$ value to $l i d x_{p}$ and decides on the entries appended in the previous turn. Then, it appends new entries to $l o g_{p}$ and updates $l i d x_{p}$ so that it now points to the end of $l o g_{p}$. As the last thing, it broadcasts LOGREQ $\left(t, l i d x_{p}\right)$ message with its $\log _{p}$ and $d i d x_{p}$.

## - LOGRESP Action:

This action can be only executed by process $p^{\prime}$ after receiving a LOGREQ message. First, $p^{\prime}$ checks whether $\operatorname{term}_{p} \geq \operatorname{term}_{p^{\prime}}$ and $\operatorname{lid} x_{p} \geq \operatorname{lid} x_{p^{\prime}}$. If this is the case, it updates term $_{p^{\prime}}, l i d x_{p^{\prime}}$ and $d i d x_{p^{\prime}}$ to term $_{p}, l i d x_{p}$ and $d i d x_{p}$, respectively. Moreover, for each in$\operatorname{dex} i: 0 \leq i \leq l i d x_{p}$, it replaces $\log _{p^{\prime}}[i]$ with $\log _{p}[i]$. Then it sends $\operatorname{LOGRESP}\left(t, l i d x_{p^{\prime}}\right)$ response back to the leader process $p$.

Even if the leader $p$ does not receive a new value from the clients for a long time, it still broadcasts a LOGREQ message with the same $\log _{p}$ and $l i d x_{p}$ value as the previous LOGREQ message to signal to other processes that it is still alive. These LOGREQ messages are called beartbeat messages. They can only differ on $d i d x_{p}$ values since a majority quorum might send LOGRESP messages in between two heartbeat messages that can change the $d i d x_{p}$ values. We also include heartbeat messages in our formulation.

### 3.6.2 Linearization Points in Raft

Inside a term $t$, if the leader $p$ receives a LOGRESP message from a majority, this quorum becomes a witness for the decision of entries in the $\log$ and proposal of the new entries that will be
coming from the clients. In some sense, they correspond to VOTE and JOIN quorums of Paxos, respectively. When the leader broadcasts a LOGREQ message first time in a new term, the witness quorum for the proposal of new entries is formed by VOTERESP messages received from a majority. Therefore, both $a d d$ and commit linearization points correspond to the LOGREQ actions.

Assume that old_didx $x_{p}$ to represent the $d i d x_{p}$ value before executing the LOGREQ action. Then,

- the linearization point of $\operatorname{add}\left(\left(\log _{p}[i] \cdot t e r m, i\right), \log _{p}[i] \cdot v a l u e,\left(\log _{p}[i-1] \cdot t e r m, i-\right.\right.$ 1) $) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs in LOGREQ action for all indices $i$ such that $l i d x_{p} \geq i>\operatorname{did} x_{p}$ and $\log _{p}[i] \cdot$ term $=\operatorname{term}_{p}$. For the case $i=0$, we replace the round $\left(\log _{p}[i-1]\right.$. term,$\left.i-1\right)$ with $\perp$.
- the linearization point of $\operatorname{commit}\left(\left(\log _{p}[i] \cdot\right.\right.$ term, $\left.\left.i\right)\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs for (again during LOGREQ action) for all indices $i$ such that $d i d x_{p} \geq i>o l d_{-} d i d x_{p}$ and $\log _{p}[i] \cdot$.term $=$ term $_{p}$. Note that old_didx ${ }_{p}$ is not defined if LOGREQ is the first such action of term $m_{p}$. Indeed, this action is not a commit linearization point in this case.

Theorem 11. Raft refines QTree.
Proof. We show that the sequence of successful $a d d$ and commit invocations defined by linearization points along a Raft execution satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 but before explaining that, we introduce two additional properties of Raft that will be used during the proofs.
(a) Consider a $\log$ of a process in a reachable Raft state. For any two indices $i \leq i^{\prime} \leq l i d x$, we have $\log [i]$. term $\leq \log \left[i^{\prime}\right]$.term.
(b) Assume that commit $(r)$ action is generated for some $r=(t, i)$. Now, consider the log of a leader $p$ for some term $t^{\prime} \geq t$ during this term $t^{\prime}$. We have $\log _{p}[i]$. term $=t$.

Raft's leader election mechanism ensures that there is a unique leader that can execute LOGREQ action and append entries to logs at any time and the term of the current leader is bigger than all previously active terms. These ensure property (a).

During the leader election process, processes with the longest logs are the ones that received the latest updates from the previous leader. Since LOGRESP and VOTERESP quorums intersect, if there is a decided entry in one of the previous terms, the new leader has the same entry in its $\log$ as well. This ensures property (b).

The proof of the properties for the linearization points along a Raft execution is as the following:

- Property 1: Consider any round $r=(t, i)$. Leader election phase of Raft ensures that a unique leader can execute LOGREQ actions inside the term $t$. Moreover, $\log$ of the leader only grows and items in previously entered indices never change through a term. Therefore, there is a unique $a d d\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{\_}\right)$linearization point for each round $r$. There is a unique commit $(r)$ linearization point due to previously mentioned properties of the leader and $d i d x$ of the leader is non-decreasing through a term.
- Property 2: Consider a commit $(r)$ linearization point for some $r=(t, i)$. Since commit $(r)$ linearization action exists, LOGREQ action $a$ that leads to this point is not the first LOGREQ action of this term. Moreover, the last non-heartbeat LOGREQ action before this one is the linearization point for $\operatorname{add}\left(r,,_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$.
- Property 3: Consider an $\operatorname{add}\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ linearization point where $r=(\log [i] . t e r m, i)$ and $r^{\prime}=(\log [i-1]$. term,$i-1)$ for some $i>0$. Property (a) ensures that $\log [i] . t e r m \geq$ $\log [i-1]$. .term. Therefore $r>r^{\prime}$ according to the lexicographical ordering we have on rounds. Moreover, since there is an item in $\log [i-1]$, there must be a LOGREQ action that caused this item to be inserted into a log first time. This action must have led to $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ linearization point.
- Property 3a: This property does not hold for Raft.
- Property 4: Towards a contradiction, assume that there are $\operatorname{add}\left(r,_{,},{ }_{-}\right), a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ and $\operatorname{commit}\left(r,{ }_{-}\right)$linearization points where $r=(t, i), r^{\prime}=\left(t^{\prime}, i^{\prime}\right)$ and $r^{\prime \prime}=\left(t^{\prime \prime}, i^{\prime \prime}\right)$. Total ordering on rounds ensures that $t^{\prime} \geq t \geq t^{\prime \prime}$. In terms of the second fields, the second $a d d$ linearization point ensures that $i^{\prime}=i^{\prime \prime}+1$.

Consider the $\log$ of the leader of the term $t^{\prime}$ that generates the second $a d d$ at the state it generated this linearization point. Since there is a $\operatorname{commit}\left(r,{ }_{-}\right)$linearization point, property $(\mathrm{b})$ ensures that $\log [i]$. term $=t$. Moreover, we have $\log \left[i^{\prime}\right]$. term $=t^{\prime}$ and $\log \left[i^{\prime \prime}\right]=\log \left[i^{\prime}-1\right]$. term $=t^{\prime \prime}$. Next, we consider different cases on $i$.

First of all $i=i^{\prime}$ cannot be true. If this was the case, since $t=\log [i]$. term $=\log \left[i^{\prime}\right]$. term $=t^{\prime}$, we would have $r=r^{\prime}$. Therefore, we consider $i>i^{\prime}$ as the first case. For this case, we have $t^{\prime}>t \geq t^{\prime \prime}$. This case violates property (a) since $i>i^{\prime}$ but $\operatorname{term}[i]=t<t^{\prime}=$ term [ $\left.i^{\prime}\right]$.

The last case we consider is $i<i^{\prime}$. For this case, we have $t^{\prime} \geq t>t^{\prime \prime}$. But, again property (a) is violated since $i \leq i^{\prime \prime}$ but $\operatorname{term}[i]=t>t^{\prime \prime}=\operatorname{term}\left[i^{\prime \prime}\right]$.

If we look at the proofs of our properties, the restriction we have on quorums is that LOGRESP and voteresp quorums intersect. We do not need two LOGRESP or two VOTERESP quorums to intersect. Therefore, different correct Raft variants can be developed with different quorum sizes. For instance, if the leaders are mostly stable and the network is reliable, one can modify the LOGRESP quorum size to a smaller value so that entries can be appended more efficiently, but VOTERESP quorum size must be increased by the same amount to still enforce safety guarantees.

### 3.7 PBFT Refines QTree

The protocols discussed above are refinements of a single instance of QTree. State-machine replication protocols based Multi-decree consensus like Multi-Paxos or PBFT can be seen as compositions of a number of single-decree consensus instances that run concurrently, one for each index in a sequence of commands to agree upon, and they are refinements of a set of independent $Q$ Tree instances.

### 3.7.1 Description of the Protocol

PBFT is a multi-decree consensus protocol in which processes aim to agree on a sequence of values. As in HotStuff, $f$ out of a total number of $3 f+1$ processes might be Byzantine and quorums are of size at least $2 f+1$. To ensure authentication, messages are signed using public-key cryptography. Messages sent after receiving a quorum of messages in a previous phase include that set of messages as a certificate.

A new round $r$ starts with the leader receiving a quorum of ROUND-CHANGE $(r)$ messages (like in HotStuff). Each such message from a process $p$ includes the VOTE message with the highest round (similarly to the JOIN action of Paxos) that $p$ sent in the past, for each sequence number that is not yet agreed by a quorum. For an arbitrary set of sequence numbers $s n$, the leader selects the VOTE message with the highest round and broadcasts a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message that includes the same value as in the VOTE message or a value received from a client if there is no such highest round. As mentioned above, this message also includes the VOTE messages that the leader received as a certificate for the selection. When a process receives a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message, if $r$ equals its current round, the process did not already acknowledge a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message, and the value proposed in this message is selected correctly w.r.t. the certificate, then it broadcasts a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ message with the same content (this is sent to all processes not just the leader). If a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ messages is received by a process, then it broadcasts a VOTE $(r, s n)$ message with the same content. If a process receives a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages, then the value in this message is decided for $s n$. When a process sends its highest round number VOTE messages to the leader of the next round (in ROUND-CHANGE messages), it also includes the quorum of

JOIN messages that it received before sending the VOTE, as a certificate. You can find the detailed description below:

In the first phase, the leader broadcasts a PROPOSE message to all the processes with a value by executing the PROPOSE action below. This value can be a value sent by a client (whose modeling we omit for simplicity) or it can be obtained from processes' ROUND-CHANGE messages that started this round. Processes accept this proposal with broadcasting a JOIN message if some conditions are met, executing a JOIN action below:

## - PROPOSE Action:

When a proposer $p$ who is the leader of the new round $r$, receives a quorum of ROUNDCHANGE $(r)$ with certificates, it selects the valid (contains quorum of matching JOIN alongside) VOTE with the highest round for some available sequence number $s n$ and propose its value by broadcasting a new $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ for the current round $r$. If there is no such highest round, then $p$ selects the proposed value randomly simulating the value coming from the client. The proposer $p$ also sends the set of VOTE messages included in the ROUND-CHANGE $(r)$ messages it received, to prove that it selected a valid VOTE with the highest round.

## - JOIN Action:

When a processor $p^{\prime}$ receives some number of PROPOSE with its current round, it can only act to one of them if their sequence numbers are the same. During a round, if $p^{\prime}$ didn't see any PROPOSE with the same sequence number, then it checks whether the proposers selection is correct. After validating that proposer $p$ selected the VOTE with the highest round, $p^{\prime}$ broadcasts $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ to all processes using the same content.

If a process receives a quorum of JOIN messages, the second phase starts. The processes broadcast a VOTE message, executing VOTE action. Then if a process receives a quorum of VOTE messages, the proposed value becomes decided for this process (and sent to the client) during the execution of DECIDE action.

## - VOTE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a PROPOSE and a quorum of JOIN with its current round and the same sequence number, it broadcasts a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ to all processes using the same values.

## - DECIDE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a PROPOSE and quorums of JOIN and VOTE with its current round and the same sequence number, it updates a local variable decidedVal[sn] with the value that it received for the order. This assignment means that the value is decided for the
order $s n$ and sent to the client. Since there may be $f$ Byzantine processes, the client accept the decision if it receives $f+1$ of the same decided value for the same sequence number.

If timeout is reached for a process, ROUND-CHANGE action will be executed.

## - ROUND-ChANGE Action:

When the timeout is reached, a process $p^{\prime}$ sends a ROUND-CAHNGE $(r)$ to the proposer of the next round. Additionally, for all the sequence numbers which are not decided by a quorum yet, if $p^{\prime}$ sent VOTE for some of these sequence numbers before, then $p^{\prime}$ sends the one with the highest round for each of these sequence numbers. The process $p^{\prime}$ sends them as a certificate which consists of VOTE, the matching PROPOSE and the quorum of JOIN that it received. Finally, the process $p^{\prime}$ increments its round number.

### 3.7.2 Linearization Points in PBFT

PBFT is a refinement of a set of independent QTree instances, one for each sequence number. The linearization points will refer to a specific instance identified using a sequence number, e.g., $s n . a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ denotes an $\operatorname{add}\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ invocation on the $\mathrm{Q} T r e e ~ i n s t a n c e ~ s n . ~ T h e r e f o r e, ~$

- the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} . a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs the first time when a process $p$ sends a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ message, assuming that $p$ is "honest", i.e., it already received a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ messages with the same content. $v$ is the value of the $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r^{\prime}, s n\right)$ message that is included in the $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message (it is possible that $r^{\prime}=0$ and $v$ is selected randomly).
- the linearization point of sn.commit $(r) \Rightarrow O K$ occurs the first time when a process $p$ decides value $v$ for $s n$, assuming that $p$ is "honest", i.e., it already received a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$, resp., VOTE $(r, s n)$, messages with the same content.

We illustrate the mapping between protocol steps and QTree steps using the PBFT execution for sequence number 1 in Figure 3.3 (PBFT). The corresponding QTree execution is given just above. Therefore:

- The leader $p_{1}$ of round 1 starts the round by broadcasting a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(1)$ message where $v_{1}$ is selected randomly; $p_{1}, p_{2}$ and $p_{3}$ acknowledge the proposal by broadcasting JOIN messages. Now only $p_{2}$ broadcasts $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(1,1, v_{1}\right)$ message after recieveing a quorum of JOIN. In this step, the linearization point of $1 . a d d\left(1, v_{1}, 0\right)$ occurs and it is simulated in Q Tree with an invocation that adds node $n_{1}$ with status ADDED.
- When $p_{1}, p_{2}$ and $p_{4}$ becomes active, they send ROUND-CHANGE messages to the leader of round 2 which is $p_{2}$. Here, since $p_{2}$ is already voted for this sequence number, it sends its vote


Figure 3.3: Top: QTree - Explaining the behavior of add and commit methods. Colors should be interpreted as in Figure 3.1
Bottom: PBFT - A PBFT execution (for sequence number 1) simulated by the QTree execution above. We abbreviate types of messages with their first letter, e.g., ROUND-CHANGE with R, and payloads are given in parenthesis. Concerning the vertical lines, colors should be interpreted as in Figure 3.2
alongside ROUND-CHANGE, others send empty payloads. Then $p_{2}$ starts round 2 with sending PROPOSE by selecting $v_{1}$ as the value of the highest voted round. But due to some connection loss, no more progress can be done in round 2 as the next quorum is not achieved (there is 1 missing message).

- After that $p_{2}$ crashes and so, $p_{1}, p_{3}$ and $p_{4}$ send ROUND-CHANGE messages with empty payloads as they haven't voted yet. Hence, $p_{3}$ (which is the leader of the round 3 ) selects a random value $v_{2}$ and broadcasts PROPOSE message for round 3. Later in the same round, $p_{1}, p_{3}$ and $p_{4}$ continue by sending JOIN and VOTE messages to the leader of the round. Here, the linearization point of 1 . $a d d\left(3, v_{2}, 0\right)$ occurs and it is simulated with a QTree invocation that results in changing the status of $n_{1}$ to GHOST and adding a new node $n_{3}$ with status ADDED
- Process $p_{2}$ becomes active again and since it receives a quorum of JOIN messages in round 2 by sending one final message to itself (which is the current round of $p_{2}$ ), $p_{2}$ broadcasts VOTE message. At this point, the linearization point of $1 . a d d\left(2, v_{1}, 1\right)$ occurs and it is simulated by the QTree invocation that adds node $n_{2}$ with status GHOST.
- Finally, as a quorum of VOTE messages is received, $p_{3}$ decides on $v_{2}$ and this changes the status of $n_{3}$ to COMMITTED due to the occurrence of the linearization point of commit (3).

Our main correctness theorem for PBFT is as follows:
Theorem 12. PBFT refines a composition of independent QTree instances.
Proof. A protocol refines a set of QTree instances identified using sequence numbers when it satisfies Properties 1-4 in Theorem 8 for each sequence number, e.g., Property 1 becomes for every $s n$ and every $r$, a protocol execution contains a linearization point for at most one invocation $\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r,,_{-},\right) \Rightarrow O K$ and at most one invocation sn.commit $(r) \Rightarrow O K$.

We show that the sequence of successful $a d d$ and commit invocations on a QTree instance $s n$ defined by linearization points along a PBFT execution satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 and therefore, it represents a correct QTree execution:

- Property 1: By the definition of JOIN action, a correct process can only send a JOIN( $r$, $s n)$ message if this process has not sent a JOIN message for the same round and sequence number yet. Hence, there can be at most 1 quorum $(2 f+1)$ of JOIN messages with the same sequence number and round since any two quorums must intersect with a correct process. This implies that the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} . a d d\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$will occur at most once for a round $r$ with the same sequence number $s n$. Therefore, a correct process can only vote for a single propose in a round and only 1 proposal can be decided each round. Thus, at most one linearization point of sn.commit $(r)$ can occur for a round $r$ with the same sequence number $s n$.
- Property 2: This holds trivially as there won't be a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages without a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ from an honest process since there is no quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ messages.
- Property 3: By the definition of PROPOSE action, proposer selects a highest vote round number $r^{\prime}$ from a quorum of ROUND-CHANGE $(r)$ messages that it receives for each sequence number, before broadcasting a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message. Since all processes also send the quorum of JOIN messages that they receive as a certificate for each VOTE that they send in their ROUND-CHANGE messages, a correct proposer can validate VOTE messages. If the proposer is faulty, it may select a non-existing vote but correct processes do not proceed with the current proposal since it is not valid. If correct processes can progress with the current proposal where there is a highest vote round number $r^{\prime}>0$ selected by the proposer, and one of the processes sends a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$, then there must be a $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r^{\prime}\right.$, $s n)$ message. Hence, if the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r,,_{-}, r^{\prime}\right)$ occurs in PBFT where $r^{\prime} \neq 0$, then it is preceded by $\operatorname{sn\cdot add(r^{\prime },{}_{-},{}_{-}).~.~.~}$
- Property 3a: If the proposer is correct, it must propose the same value with the vote that is selected from a quorum of ROUND-CHANGE messages by definition. Else if
the proposer omit the definition and send a different value, correct processes do not accept the current proposal and the quorum will not be formed.Therefore, when the linearization point of both $\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ and $s n . a d d\left(r^{\prime}, v^{\prime},{ }_{\prime}\right)$ occur in a PBFT execution, $v=v^{\prime}$.
- Property 4: Assume by contradiction that $s n . \operatorname{commit}(r)$ occurred along with the other two linearization points of $a d d$. The linearization point of $\operatorname{sn.commit}(r)$ occurs because of a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{1}$, and $s n . a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ occurs because of a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}\left(r^{\prime}, s n\right)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{2}$. All the correct processes in $P_{1}$ must send $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages to the leader of the next round therefore they must send $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r_{1}, s n\right)$ to the leader of round $r^{\prime}$ where $r \leq r_{1}<r^{\prime}$. But sn.add $\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ shows that during round $r^{\prime}$, quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}\left(r^{\prime}, s n\right)$ messages could be sent because all the correct processes in $P_{2}$ accepts that $\operatorname{VOTE}\left(r^{\prime \prime}, s n\right)$ is the message with the highest round (in ROUND-CHANGE ( $r^{\prime}$ ) messages). Since $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ must have a an intersecting correct process and $r^{\prime \prime}<r_{1}$, it is a contradiction.


### 3.8 Multi-Paxos (and its variants) Refines QTree

### 3.8.1 Description of the Protocol

Multi-Paxos runs a single-decree protocol instance like Paxos concurrently for each sequence number. Since Single-decree Paxos decides on one value, the easy way to agree on sequence of numbers would be to run Paxos multiple times for each sequence number. Multi-Paxos is more efficient version of such an approach. The main optimization in Multi-Paxos is to skip the first phase in Single-decree Paxos and not start a new round when the leader is stable. In other words, after the proposer updates decidedV al with some decided value for sequence number $s n$ in round $r$, it will directly propose some value for $s n+1$ in $r$. When the leader crashes, the next leader starts the round as Single-Decree Paxos but as an optimization, it sends a single START message for each sequence number simultaneously. Then processes send JOIN responses alongside with the highest voted rounds and values for each sequence number. The leader will continue with proposals one by one by selecting highest votes if there exist.

In the first phase, the leader broadcasts a generic START message to all the processes to start the round, executing the START action below, and processes acknowledge with a JOIN message if some conditions are met, executing the JOIN action below:

## - START Action:

The leader $p$ of round $r>0$ (the proposer) broadcasts a START $(r)$ message to all processes, waiting their highest votes for each sequence number $s n$.

## - JOIN Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a $\operatorname{START}(r)$ message, if $p^{\prime}$ has not sent a JOIN or VOTE message (explained below) for a higher round in the past, it replies by sending a $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ message to the proposer. This message includes maximum round numbers (maxVotedRound) of all sequence numbers for which $p^{\prime}$ has sent a VOTE message in the past and the value (maxVotedValue) proposed in that round. For each sequence number that it has not voted yet, these fields are 0 and $\perp$.

If the leader receives JOIN messages from a quorum of processes, the second phase starts. The leader broadcasts PROPOSE message for the next sequence number, executing the PROPOSE action below. Processes may acknowledge with a VOTE message if some conditions are met, executing a VOTE action. If the leader receives VOTE messages from a quorum of processes, then the proposed value becomes decided (and sent to the client) by executing a DECIDE action. When the leader decides on some value for sequence number $s n$ without any failure in round $r$, the leader continues with PROPOSE action for $s n+1$ in $r$. Otherwise a new round is inititated:

## - PROPOSE Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives $\operatorname{JOIN}(r)$ messages from a quorum of $(f+1)$ processes, it selects the one with the highest vote round number for the current sequence number and proposes its value by broadcasting a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message (which includes that value). If there is no such highest round (all vote rounds are 0 ), then the proposer selects the proposed value randomly simulating the value coming from the client (whose modeling we omit for simplicity).

## - VOTE Action:

When a process $p^{\prime}$ receives a PROPOSE $(r, s n)$ message, if $p^{\prime}$ has not sent a JOIN or VOTE message for a higher round in the past for $s n$, it replies by sending a $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ message to the proposer with round number $r$ and the same sequence number $s n$.

## - DECIDE Action:

When the proposer $p$ receives $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages from a quorum of processes, it updates a local variable called decided $\operatorname{Val}[s n]$ to be the value it has proposed in this round $r$ for $s n$. This assignment means that the value is decided and sent to the client after deciding for all sequence number $s n^{\prime}<s n$.

Now we look at the descriptions of protocols which are variants of Multi-Paxos. The protocols that we consider in this section are Cheap Paxos [47], Stoppable Paxos [72], Fast Paxos [65] and Flexible Paxos [53].

Cheap Paxos is a variation of Multi-Paxos where additionally, $f$ of the processes are idle as long as remaining $f+1$ of them are the processes that generated the quorum in the first phase and remain alive. This optimization relies on the fact that, any leader can decide on sequence of values as long as all the processes in a fixed quorum are active. When there is a failure in this fixed quorum, current round ends and the new round starts after the crashed process is replaced with one of the idle process. Since there can be at most $f$ faulty processes, there will be always (at least) one process which will exist in two consecutive quorums, not being idle.

Stoppable Paxos contains special stp command that can be proposed by a leader in some round for a sequence number $s n$ and when this proposal is decided, no more commands are executed for sequence numbers $s n^{\prime}>s n$. Since this variant enables to stop the current protocol and starts a new one using the final state, a replicated state machine can work as a sequence of stoppable state machines.

In Multi-Paxos, when there is no vote for some sequence number $s n$, the leader receives the value from the client and broadcasts to the processes. In Fast Paxos, when the first phase is skipped as in Multi-Paxos and the leader doesn't receive any vote for the current sequence number, the leader informs clients to send their request directly to all processes rather than to itself. The purpose of this approach is to reduce the end-to-end latency by allowing clients to send their requests directly to the processes but not through the leader (decreasing message delay). Then the processes send fast votes according to the request that they receive and the leader decides on a value if there is a quorum of votes on the same value. In Fast Paxos, a quorum requires $2 f+1$ processes where the number of all processes is $3 f+1$. When the new round starts, for each sequence number, the leader select highest votes as listed below:

- If there is not a single vote, the leader selects the value to propose randomly.
- If there is only a single highest vote, the leader selects the value of that vote.
- If there are multiple votes, the one which is voted by $f+1$ processes must be selected. If there is no such vote even though there are multiple votes, the leader selects the value of the proposal randomly.

Flexible Paxos is a variation of Multi-Paxos that allows different quorum sizes for first and second phases of the protocol as long as these two quorums intersect. Since the first phase is not executed as long as the leader is stable but the second phase is executed constantly, decreasing the number of processes to reach to a second quorum (also increasing the number of processes to reach to a first quorum), can increase the throughput by being capable of handling more failures.

### 3.8.2 Linearization Points in Multi-Paxos (and its variants)

We instrument Multi-Paxos with linearization points of successful QTree invocations. MultiPaxos is a refinement of a set of $Q$ Tree instances, one instance for each sequence number. The linearization points will refer to a specific instance identified using a sequence number, e.g., sn.add ( $\left.r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ denotes an $a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ invocation on the QTree instance $s n$. Therefore

- the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ occurs when the proposer broadcasts the PROP$\operatorname{OSE}(r, s n)$ message containing value $v$ (during the PROPOSE action in round $r$ ). $v$ is the value of the $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ message selected by the proposer. If $r^{\prime}=0$ then, $v$ is selected randomly.
- the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn.commit}(r)$ occurs when the proposer who is the leader of the round $r$ updates decidedV al for the sequence number $s n$.

Our main correctness theorem for Multi-Paxos (and its variants) is as follows:
Theorem 13. Multi-Paxos (and its variants) refines a composition of independent QTree instances.
Proof. We show that the sequence of successful add and commit invocations on a QTree instance $s n$ defined by linearization points along a Multi-Paxos execution satisfies the properties in Theorem 8 and therefore, it represents a correct QTree execution:

- Property 1: By definition, proposers can not propose two different proposals in the same round for the same sequence number. Since a leader can not propose for the next sequence number before deciding on the current one and round numbers are monotonically increasing when the leader is changed, the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} . a d d\left(r,,_{,},\right)$will occur at most once for a round $r$ with the same sequence number $s n$. Therefore, processes can only vote for a single propose with the same round and sequence number. This implies that at most one linearization point of $s n$.commit $(r)$ can occur for a round $r$ with the same sequence number $s n$.
- Property 2: This holds trivially as all the processes follow the rules of the protocol and they need to receive a $\operatorname{PROPOSE}(r, s n)$ message (which can occur only after the linearization point of $\left.\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r,,_{-}\right)\right)$from the leader of the current round to send $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ message.
- Property 3: In Multi-Paxos, leaders select the value that will be proposed for each sequence number separately, it can be accepted as running different instances PROPOSE action of Single-decree Paxos. Therefore, the proof will follow as the proof of Property 3 in Section 3.4.1.2, by considering that the property holds for each sequence number $s n$. Note
that, skipping first phases in a round for the next sequence numbers after the first decision under a stable leader does not affect the proof because at the beginning of this round, the leader has already received highest votes (if there exist) from a quorum of processes for all sequence numbers.
- Property 3a: It holds by the proof of Property 3a in Section 3.4.1.2, by considering it for each $s n$.
- Property 4: Assume by contradiction that sn.commit $(r)$ occurred along with the other two linearization points of $a d d$. The linearization point of $\operatorname{sn}$.commit ( $r$ ) occurs because of a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r, s n)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{1}$, and $s n . a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{-}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ because of a quorum of $\operatorname{JOIN}\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{2}$. Since $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ must have a non-empty intersection, by the definition of the JOIN action, it must be the case that $r^{\prime \prime} \geq r$, which contradicts the hypothesis.

Cheap Paxos and Stoppable Paxos are just restricted versions of Multi-Paxos in which indices of sequences are independent. Therefore Multi-Paxos and both protocols refine QTree. Since the quorums are independent from which processes are included, Multi-Paxos will work the same with Cheap Paxos using the same processes. As a side note, in Cheap Paxos, since quorum of active (not idle) processes and any quorum decided a value must intersect, these values will be propagated the next rounds without any problem. In Stoppable Paxos, a decided value for a sequence number cannot turn into undecided or change its value due to a decided stp value in another sequence number. Decided stp value can only prevent execution on a higher sequence number. Since both Multi-Paxos and Stoppable Paxos progress the same until a stp command is executed, Multi-Paxos and therefore Stoppable Paxos refine a set of QTree instances.

In Fast Paxos, when the processes receive request directly from the clients and propose accordingly, there can be multiple proposals due to network which are not proposed by the leader. Therefore we need to redefine the linearization points for Fast Paxos:

- the linearization point of $s n . a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ occurs when the leader broadcasts the PROPO$\mathrm{SE}(r, s n)$ message containing value $v$ (during the PROPOSE action in round $r$ ). $v$ is the value of the $\operatorname{JOIN}(r, s n)$ message selected by the proposer. If $r^{\prime}=0$ then $v$ is selected randomly. If the proposer is not the leader, then $\operatorname{sn} . a d d\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ occurs when the leader of the round $r$ updates decidedVal with value $v$ fo sequence number $s n$, after obtaining a quorum of votes for $v$. Note that $r^{\prime}=0$ and $v$ is selected randomly as no highest vote seen by the leader, for the sequence number $s n$.
- the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} . \operatorname{commit}(r)$ occurs when the proposer who is the leader of the round $r$ updates decidedVal with value $v$ fo sequence number $s n$.

Simply, when the processes receive the proposal from the client directly, the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn.add}\left(r, v, r^{\prime}\right)$ occurs at the same time with sn.commit( $r$ ) (if it is added) according to the definition of $s n$.commit $(r)$. This is also intuitive and shows how this protocol received his name. Properties still hold because it is ensured that there was no vote beforehand for current sequence number if the request is directly received from the client and votes from these rounds are not considered when a new round starts:

- Property 1: Property 1 in Multi-Paxos holds. Additionally, when the proposal is directly received from the client, as there can be only 1 quorum of fast votes for this proposal in the same round, there can be at most one linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} . a d d\left(r,{ }_{\sim},{ }_{\prime}\right)$ and at most one linearization point of $s n . \operatorname{commit}(r)$.
- Property 2: It holds by the proof of Property 2 in Multi-Paxos.
- Property 3: It holds by the proof of Property 3 in Multi-Paxos. When the linearization point of $s n . a d d\left(r,,_{-}\right)$occurs after the proposal that is received by a process directly from the client, since $r^{\prime}=0$, this property is not considered.
- Property 3a: It holds by the proof of Property 3a in Multi-Paxos. Again, when the linearization point of $\operatorname{sn} \cdot \operatorname{add}\left(r,{ }_{-},{ }_{-}\right)$occurs after the proposal that is received by a process directly from the client, since $r^{\prime}=0$, this property is not considered.
- Property 4: Assume by contradiction that $\operatorname{sn.commit}(r)$ occurred along with the other two linearization points of $a d d$. The linearization point of $\operatorname{sn}$.commit $(r)$ occurs because of a quorum of $\operatorname{VOTE}(r)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{1}$, and $s n . a d d\left(r^{\prime},{ }_{,}, r^{\prime \prime}\right)$ exists because:
- There was only one value in highest votes for $s n$ (which is voted in round $r^{\prime}$ ) in JOIN $\left(r^{\prime}\right)$ messages sent by a set of processes $P_{2}$ or
- There were multiple values in highest votes (which are voted in round $r^{\prime}$ ) but one of them is voted by at least $f+1$ of the processes in $P_{2}$.

In both cases, since $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ must have $f+1$ processes intersecting, by the definition of the JOIN action, it must be the case that $r^{\prime \prime} \geq r$, which contradicts the hypothesis.

Flexible Paxos refines QTree as the proof of properties perfectly fit for this protocol, without a modification on linearization points. In proof of properties for Multi-Paxos, the only two quorum that we are interested on their intersection is quorums from first and second phases (quorum
of JOIN and VOTE respectively, used in Property 4). Therefore, changing their sizes as long as they intersect doesn't affect the proof and the proof for Multi-Paxos holds as it is for Flexible Paxos.

### 3.9 Related Work

The problem of proving the correctness of such protocols has been studied in previous work. We give an overview of the existing approaches that starts with safety proof methods based on refinement, which are closer to our approach.

Refinement based safety proofs. Verdi [100] is a framework for implementing and verifying distributed systems that contains formalizations of various network semantics and failure models. Verdi provides system transformers useful for refining high-level specifications to concrete implementations. As a case study, it includes a fully-mechanized correctness proof of Raft [102]. This proof consists of 45000 lines of proof code (manual annotations) in the Coq language for a 5000 lines RAFT implementation, showing the difficulty of reasoning on consensus protocols and the manual effort required. Iron Fleet [49] uses TLA [66] style transition-system specifications and refine them to low-level implementations described in the Dafny programming language [69]. Boichat et al. [9] defines a class of specifications for consensus protocols, which are more abstract than QTree and can make correctness proofs harder. Proving Paxos in their case is reduced to a linearizability proof towards an abstract specification, which is quite complex because the linearization points are not fixed. As a possibly superficial quantitative measure, their Paxos proof reduces to 7 lemmas that are formalized by Garcia-Perez et al. [36, 37] in 12 pages (see Appendix $B$ and $C$ in [37]), much more than our QTree proof. Our refinement proof is also similar to a linearizability proof, but the linearization points in our case are fixed (do not depend on the future of an execution) which brings more simplicity. In principle, the specifications in [9] could apply to more protocols, but we are not aware of such a case. The inductive sequentialization proof rule [63] is used for a fully mechanized correctness proof of a realistic Paxos implementation. This implementation is proved to be a refinement of a sequential program whose definition is quite close to the original implementation, much less abstract than QTree, and relies on commutativity arguments implied by the communication-closed round structure [27]. A similar idea is explored in [38], but in a more restricted context.

Inductive invariant based safety proofs. Ivy [79] is an SMT-based safety verification tool that can be used for verifying inductive invariants about global states of a distributed protocol. In order to stay in a decidable fragment of first-order logic, both the modeling and the specification language of IVY are restricted. A simple model of Paxos obeying these restrictions is proven correct in [78].

Beyond safety. The TLA+ infrastructure [66] of Lamport has been used to verify both safety and liveness (termination) of several variations of Paxos, e.g., Fast Paxos [65] or Multi-Paxos [18]. Bravo et al. [11] introduce a generic synchronization mechanism for round changes, called the view synchronizer, which guarantees liveness for various Byzantine consensus protocols including our cases studies HotStuff and PBFT. This work includes full correctness proofs for single-decree versions of HotStuff and PBFT and a two-phase version of HotStuff. PSync [26] provides a partially synchronous semantics for distributed protocols assuming communication-closed rounds in the Heard-Of model [20]. PSync is used to prove both safety and liveness of a Paxos-like consensus protocol called lastVoting.
Relating different consensus protocols. Lamport defines a series of refinements of Paxos that leads to a Byzantine fault tolerant version, which is refined by PBFT [64]. Our proof that Paxos refines QTree can be easily extended to this Byzantine fault tolerant version in the same manner as we did for PBFT. Wang et al. [98] shows that a variation of RAFT is a refinement of Paxos, which enables porting some Paxos optimizations to RAFT. Renesse et al. [86] compare Paxos, Viewstamped Replication [77] and ZAB [58]. They define a rooted tree of specifications represented in TLA style whose leaves are concrete protocols. Each node in this tree is refined by its children. Common ancestors of concrete protocols show similarities whereas conflicting specifications show the differences. Similarly, [11] shows that Paxos, Chandra-Toueg [19] and Ben-Or [7] consensus algorithms share common building blocks. Aublin et al. [6] propose an abstract data type for specifying existing and possible future consensus protocols. Unlike our QTree, core components of this data type are not implemented and intentionally left abstract so that it can adapt to different network and process failure models.

## 4 Conclusion

In this dissertation, we explored different approaches to improve reliability of concurrent data structures built either on top of shared memory or message passing. We provided several algorithms for finding and fixing linearizability violations in shared-memory concurrent data structures. For discovering these violations more efficiently, we proposed several stateful model checking algorithms based on POR that focus on overall time performance. Next, we offered a novel approach for root causing the lineraziability violations by suggesting repairs in the form of atomic code segments in the source code of the library that allow for maximum concurrency. Then we turned our direction to distributed systems, specifically to consensus protocols, and we proposed a uniform abstraction called QTree for showing that various types of protocols are safe. Looking at these contributions in more detail:

- Section 2.2 presents three stateful POR algorithms: one basic static algorithm named SPOR, and two novel algorithms that compute the recently proposed source sets dynamically, called DE-S-POR and DL-S-POR which are built on top of S-POR. Our algorithms focus on overall performance instead of theoretical optimality. To evaluate, we compared them with (1) their variations that are built on top of the standard setup of JPF, (2) ODPOR (stateful version of Source-DPOR in [3]) and (3) their stateless variations. We showed that even though DL-S-POR is not an optimal algorithm, it outperforms all the other algorithms when there is high potential for reduction and otherwise, S-POR is faster due to its simple nature which suggest running both algorithms in parallel in the context of a portfolio model checker. Then we also examined how the enumeration of transitions affects the performance of DL-S-POR and S-POR for finding bugs and we concluded that selecting the next transition uniformly at random is better in average but if there is enough parallelism, then using a portfolio model checker where there will be parallel runs for each permutation of thread ids would outperform another portfolio model checker based on randomization with different seeds.
- Section 2.3 presents a novel technique for root-causing linearizability violations by identifying minimal code blocks, called optimal repairs, that must be executed without any interference from other threads in order to eliminate those violations. We showed that the
algorithm for identifying optimal repairs works in polynomial time when the number of threads is fixed. We define an heuristic to select the best optimal repairs from many candidates. To check the efficacy of our approach, we generated non-linearizable variations for several lock-based libraries by shrinking their atomic sections and showed that the obtained results as optimal repairs are precise as they mostly cover the positions of original locks.
- Chapter 3 describes a new methodology for proving safety of consensus or state-machine replication protocols, which relies on a novel abstraction of their dynamics. This abstraction is defined as a sequential $Q$ Tree object whose state represents a global view of a protocol execution and its operations correspond to some process doing a step that witnesses for the receipt a quorum of messages. These operations of QTree construct a tree structure and model agreement on values or a sequence of state-machine commands as agreement on a fixed branch in the tree. Our methodology applies uniformly to a range of protocols and the ones considered in this chapter can be grouped in three classes: single-decree consensus (Paxos), multi-decree consensus (PBFT, Multi-Paxos) and state machine replication (Raft, HotStuff) ${ }^{1}$. We showed that they all refine QTree: a single instance for Paxos and HotStuff, and a set of independent instances (one for each sequence number in a command log) for PBFT, Multi-Paxos, and Raft. We believe that this QTree helps in improving the understanding of such protocols and writing correct implementations or optimizations thereof.


### 4.1 Future Work

The results in this thesis suggest several possible directions for future work:

- Chapter 2 assumes that programs run under sequential consistency. Modern processors or programming languages work under weak memory models such as TSO, and extending these algorithms to cover such semantics is a possible avenue for further research.
- In Section 2.2, we compared stateful POR algorithms with stateless ones and stateful versions of the algorithms outperform their stateless variations in terms of time. This happens in the context of a tradeoff between space and time, since stateful versions consume much less memory. One possible direction for future work is investigating "hybrid" algorithms that are in between stateless and stateful model checking to find a sweet-spot where the overall gain is maximized.
- Moreover, our POR algorithms are defined in the context of explicit-state model checking. Evaluating their variations in the context of symbolic model checking where sets of states

[^8]are maintained symbolically and not in an explicit manner is an interesting direction to investigate.

- In Section 2.3, we are describing an independent component for searching execution eliminators where the inputs are non-linearizable executions of some client of the data structure. This relies on running the model checker first to identify the non-linearizable executions and then, apply this component. We would like to investigate whether merging the two can improve overall performance.
- In Chapter 3, we presented QTree for proving that consensus protocols such as Paxos are safe. As future work, we might explore the use of QTree in reasoning about liveness. This would require some fairness condition on infinite sequences of add/commit invocations, and a suitable notion of refinement which ensures that infinite sequences of protocol steps cannot be mapped to infinite sequences of stuttering QTree steps.
- Most of the consensus protocols (also the ones considered in this dissertation) behave in a sequence of ordered rounds. There are however protocols such as Texel [85] which do not admit such a decomposition in rounds. An interesting direction for future work is to investigate whether QTree applies or can be extended to protocols without the concept of rounds. Another such assumption of these protocols is that the rounds are communicationclosed and again checking protocols that do not assume it can be an interesting direction to explore.


## Bibliography

1. P. A. Abdulla, S. Aronis, M. F. Atig, B. Jonsson, C. Leonardsson, and K. Sagonas. "Stateless model checking for TSO and PSO". Acta Informatica 54:8, 2017, pp. 789-818. Doi: 10. 1007/s00236-016-0275-0. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10. 1007/s00236-016-0275-0.
2. P. A. Abdulla, S. Aronis, B. Jonsson, and K. Sagonas. "Comparing Source Sets and Persistent Sets for Partial Order Reduction". In: Models, Algorithms, Logics and Tools - Essays Dedicated to Kim Guldstrand Larsen on the Occasion of His 60th Birthday. Ed. by L. Aceto, G. Bacci, G. Bacci, A. Ingólfsdóttir, A. Legay, and R. Mardare. Vol. 10460. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2017, pp. 516-536. Doi: 10. 1007/978-3-319-63121-9 \_26. URL: https: / / doi. org / 10. 1007/978-3-319-631219\%5C_26.
3. P. A. Abdulla, S. Aronis, B. Jonsson, and K. Sagonas. "Source Sets: A Foundation for Optimal Dynamic Partial Order Reduction".J. ACM 64:4, 2017, 25:1-25:49. DoI: 10.1145/ 3073408. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3073408.
4. P. A. Abdulla, M. F. Atig, B. Jonsson, and T. P. Ngo. "Optimal stateless model checking under the release-acquire semantics". Proc.ACM Program. Lang. 2:OOPSLA, 2018, 135:1135:29. DoI: 10.1145/3276505. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3276505.
5. Y. Afek, E. Gafni, and A. Morrison. "Common 2 extended to stacks and unbounded concurrency". Distributed Computing 20:4, 2007, pp. 239-252. DoI: 10.1007/s00446-007-0023-3. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/s00446-007-0023-3.
6. P. Aublin, R. Guerraoui, N. Knezevic, V. Quema, and M. Vukolic. "The Next 700 BFT Protocols". ACM Trans. Comput. Syst. 32:4, 2015, 12:1-12:45. DoI: 10.1145/2658994. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/2658994.
7. M. Ben-Or. "Another Advantage of Free Choice: Completely Asynchronous Agreement Protocols (Extended Abstract)". In: Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM SIGACT-SIGOPS Symposium on Principles of Distributed Computing, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, August 17-19, 1983. Ed. by R. L. Probert, N. A. Lynch, and N. Santoro. ACM, 1983, pp. 27-30.

DOI: $10.1145 / 800221.806707$. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/800221. 806707.
8. R. Bloem, G. Hofferek, B. Könighofer, R. Könighofer, S. Ausserlechner, and R. Spork. "Synthesis of synchronization using uninterpreted functions". In: Formal Methods in ComputerAided Design, FMCAD 2014, Lausanne, Switzerland, October 21-24, 2014. IEEE, 2014, pp. 35-42. DOI: 10.1109/FMCAD.2014.6987593. URL: https://doi.org/10. 1109/FMCAD. 2014.6987593.
9. R. Boichat, P. Dutta, S. Frølund, and R. Guerraoui. "Deconstructing paxos". SIGACT News 34:1, 2003, pp. 47-67. DoI: 10.1145/637437.637447. URL: https://doi. org/10.1145/637437.637447.
10. A. Bouajjani and M. Emmi. "Bounded Phase Analysis of Message-Passing Programs". In: Tools and Algorithms for the Construction and Analysis of Systems - 18th International Conference, TACAS 2012, Held as Part of the European Joint Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2012, Tallinn, Estonia, March 24 - April 1, 2012. Proceedings. Ed. by C. Flanagan and B. König. Vol. 7214. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2012, pp. 451-465. DoI: 10 . 1007 / 978-3-642-28756-5 \_31. URL: https : //doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-28756-5\\_31.
11. M. Bravo, G. V. Chockler, and A. Gotsman. "Making Byzantine Consensus Live". In: $34 t \mathrm{~h}$ International Symposium on Distributed Computing, DISC 2020, October12-16, 2020, Virtual Conference. Ed. by H. Attiya. Vol. 179. LIPIcs. Schloss Dagstuhl - Leibniz-Zentrum für Informatik, 2020, 23:1-23:17. DOI: 10 . 4230 / LIPICS. DISC . 2020 . 23. URL: https://doi.org/10.4230/LIPIcs.DISC.2020.23.
12. S. Burckhardt, C. Dern, M. Musuvathi, and R. Tan. "Line-up: a complete and automatic linearizability checker". In: Proceedings of the 2010 ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, PLDI 2010, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, June 5-10, 2010. Ed. by B. G. Zorn and A. Aiken. ACM, 2010, pp. 330-340. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 1806596. 1806634. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10 . 1145 / 1806596 . 1806634.
13. J. Burnim, G. C. Necula, and K. Sen. "Specifying and checking semantic atomicity for multithreaded programs". In: Proceedings of the 16th International Conference on Architectural Support for Programming Languages and Operating Systems, ASPLOS 2011, Newport Beach, CA, USA, March 5-11, 2011. Ed. by R. Gupta and T. C. Mowry. ACM, 2011, pp. 7990. DOI: 10 . 1145 / 1950365.1950377. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10 . 1145 / 1950365. 1950377.
14. M. Castro and B. Liskov. "Practical Byzantine Fault Tolerance". In: Proceedings of the Third USENIX Symposium on Operating Systems Design and Implementation (OSDI), New Orleans, Louisiana, USA, February 22-25, 1999. Ed. by M. I. Seltzer and P. J. Leach. USENIX Association, 1999, pp. 173-186. URL: https://dl.acm.org/citation.cfm?id= 296824.
15. P. Cerný, E. M. Clarke, T. A. Henzinger, A. Radhakrishna, L. Ryzhyk, R. Samanta, and T. Tarrach. "From Non-preemptive to Preemptive Scheduling Using Synchronization Synthesis". In: Computer Aided Verification - 27th International Conference, CAV 2015, San Francisco, CA, USA, July 18-24, 2015, Proceedings, Part II. Ed. by D. Kroening and C. S. Pasareanu. Vol. 9207. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2015, pp. 180-197. DoI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-319-21668-3 \_11. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10 . 1007/978-3-319-21668-3\%5C_11.
16. P. Cerný, T. A. Henzinger, A. Radhakrishna, L. Ryzhyk, and T. Tarrach. "Efficient Synthesis for Concurrency by Semantics-Preserving Transformations". In: Computer Aided Verification - 25th International Conference, CAV 2013, Saint Petersburg, Russia, July 13-19, 2013. Proceedings. Ed. by N. Sharygina and H. Veith. Vol. 8044. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2013, pp. 951-967. Doi: 10. 1007/978-3-642-397998\_68. URL: https://doi .org/10.1007/978-3-642-39799-8\%5C_68.
17. P. Cerný, T. A. Henzinger, A. Radhakrishna, L. Ryzhyk, and T. Tarrach. "Regression-Free Synthesis for Concurrency". In: Computer Aided Verification - 26 th International Conference, CAV 2014, Held as Part of the Vienna Summer of Logic, VSL 2014, Vienna, Austria, July 18-22, 2014. Proceedings. Ed. by A. Biere and R. Bloem. Vol. 8559. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2014, pp. 568-584. Dor: 10. 1007 / 978-3-319-08867-9 \_38. urL: https: / / doi. org / 10. 1007/978-3-319-088679\%5C_38.
18. S. Chand, Y. A. Liu, and S. D. Stoller. "Formal Verification of Multi-Paxos for Distributed Consensus". In: FM 2016: Formal Metbods - 21st International Symposium, Limassol, Cyprus, November 9-11, 2016, Proceedings. Ed. by J. S. Fitzgerald, C. L. Heitmeyer, S. Gnesi, and A. Philippou. Vol. 9995. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. 2016, pp. 119-136. doi: 10 . 1007/978-3-319-48989-6\_8. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-48989-6\\_8.
19. T. D. Chandra and S. Toueg. "Unreliable Failure Detectors for Reliable Distributed Systems". J. ACM 43:2, 1996, pp. 225-267. Dor: 10 . 1145 / 226643 . 226647. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/226643.226647.
20. B. Charron-Bost and S.Merz. "Formal Verification of a Consensus Algorithm in the HeardOf Model". Int. J. Softw. Informatics 3:2-3, 2009, pp. 273-303. Url: http : / / www . ijsi.org/ch/reader/view\\_abstract.aspx?file\\_no=273\\\& flag=1.
21. S. Cherem, T. M. Chilimbi, and S. Gulwani. "Inferring locks for atomic sections". In: Proceedings of the ACM SIGPLAN 2008 Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, Tucson, AZ, USA, June 7-13, 2008. Ed. by R. Gupta and S. P. Amarasinghe. ACM, 2008, pp. 304-315. Doi: 10.1145/1375581.1375619. URL: https : //doi.org/10.1145/1375581.1375619.
22. L. Chew and D. Lie. "Kivati: fast detection and prevention of atomicity violations". In: European Conference on Computer Systems, Proceedings of the Sth European conference on Computer systems, EuroSys 2010, Paris, France, April 13-16, 2010. Ed. by C. Morin and G. Muller. ACM, 2010, pp. 307-320. DoI: 10.1145/1755913.1755945. URL: https: //doi.org/10.1145/1755913.1755945.
23. E. M. Clarke and E. A. Emerson. "Design and Synthesis of Synchronization Skeletons Using Branching Time Temporal Logic". In: 25 Years of Model Checking - History, Acbievements, Perspectives. Ed. by O. Grumberg and H. Veith. Vol. 5000. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 196-215. DoI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-540-698500\_12. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-69850-0\\_12.
24. E. M. Clarke, E. A. Emerson, and A. P. Sistla. "Automatic Verification of Finite State Concurrent Systems Using Temporal Logic Specifications: A Practical Approach". In: Conference Record of the Tenth Annual ACM Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, Austin, Texas, USA, January 1983. Ed. by J. R. Wright, L. Landweber, A. J. Demers, and T. Teitelbaum. ACM Press, 1983, pp. 117-126. Dor: 10.1145/567067. 567080. urL: https://doi.org/10.1145/567067.567080.
25. E. M. Clarke, O. Grumberg, and D. A. Peled. Model checking, 1st Edition. MIT Press, 2001. ISBN: 978-0-262-03270-4. URL: http : / / books . google . de / books ? id = Nmc4wEaLXFEC.
26. C. Dragoi, T. A. Henzinger, and D. Zufferey. "PSync: a partially synchronous language for fault-tolerant distributed algorithms". In: Proceedings of the 43rd Annual ACM SIGPLANSIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2016, St. Petersburg, FL, USA, January 20-22, 2016. Ed. by R. Bodik and R. Majumdar. ACM, 2016, pp. 400415. DoI: 10.1145 /2837614.2837650. URL: https: / / doi .org/10.1145 / 2837614.2837650.
27. T. Elrad and N. Francez. "Decomposition of Distributed Programs into CommunicationClosed Layers". Sci. Comput. Program. 2:3, 1982, pp. 155-173. Doi: 10. 1016/01676423 (83) 90013-8. URL: https: / / doi .org / 10. 1016/0167-6423 (83 ) 90013-8.
28. M. Emmi and C. Enea. "Exposing Non-Atomic Methods of Concurrent Objects". CoRR abs/1706.09305, 2017. arXiv: 1706.09305. URL: http: / /arxiv.org/abs/1706. 09305.
29. M. Emmi and C. Enea. "Violat: Generating Tests of Observational Refinement for Concurrent Objects". In: Computer Aided Verification - 31st International Conference, CAV 2019, New York City, NY, USA, July 15-18, 2019, Proceedings, Part II. Ed. by I. Dillig and S. Tasiran. Vol. 11562 . Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2019, pp. 534-546. DOI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-030-25543-5 \_30. URL: https: / / doi. org / 10 . 1007/978-3-030-25543-5\%5C_30.
30. M. Emmi and C. Enea. "Weak-consistency specification via visibility relaxation". PACMPL 3:POPL, 2019, 60:1-60:28. DoI: 10 . 1145 / 3290373. URL: https : / / doi . org / 10.1145/3290373.
31. M. Emmi, J. S. Fischer, R. Jhala, and R. Majumdar. "Lock allocation". In: Proceedings of the 34 th ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2007, Nice, France, January 17-19, 2007. Ed. by M. Hofmann and M. Felleisen. ACM, 2007, pp. 291-296. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 1190216 . 1190260. URL: https : / / doi.org/10.1145/1190216.1190260.
32. M. Emmi, S. Qadeer, and Z. Rakamaric. "Delay-bounded scheduling". In: Proceedings of the 38 th ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2011, Austin, TX, USA, January 26-28, 2011. Ed. by T. Ball and M. Sagiv. ACM, 2011, pp. 411-422. DOI: 10.1145/1926385.1926432. URL: https: / / doi.org/ 10.1145/1926385.1926432.
33. D. R. Engler and K. Ashcraft. "RacerX: effective, static detection of race conditions and deadlocks". In: Proceedings of the 19th ACM Symposium on Operating Systems Principles 2003, SOSP 2003, Bolton Landing, NY, USA, October 19-22, 2003. Ed. by M. L. Scott and L. L. Peterson. ACM, 2003, pp. 237-252. DoI: 10. 1145 / 945445 . 945468. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/945445.945468.
34. A. Farzan and P. Madhusudan. "Monitoring Atomicity in Concurrent Programs". In: Computer Aided Verification, 20th International Conference, CAV 2008, Princeton, NJ, USA, July 7-14, 2008, Proceedings. Ed. by A. Gupta and S. Malik. Vol. 5123. Lecture Notes
in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 52-65. DoI: 10. 1007/978-3-540-70545-1 \_8. URL: https: / / doi.org / 10. 1007 / 978-3-540-705451\%5C_8.
35. C. Flanagan and P. Godefroid. "Dynamic partial-order reduction for model checking software". In: Proceedings of the 32nd ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2005, Long Beach, California, USA, January 12-14, 2005. Ed. by J. Palsberg and M. Abadi. ACM, 2005, pp. 110-121. Doi: 10. 1145/1040305. 1040315. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1040305.1040315.
36. A. Garcia-Perez, A. Gotsman, Y. Meshman, and I. Sergey. "Paxos Consensus, Deconstructed and Abstracted". In: Programming Languages and Systems - 27 th European Symposium on Programming, ESOP 2018, Held as Part of the European Joint Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2018, Thessaloniki, Greece, April 14-20, 2018, Proceedings. Ed. by A. Ahmed. Vol. 10801. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2018, pp. 912939. DOI: 10. 1007/978-3-319-89884-1 \_32. URL: https: / / doi.org/10. 1007/978-3-319-89884-1\%5C_32.
37. A. Garcia-Perez, A. Gotsman, Y. Meshman, and I. Sergey. "Paxos Consensus, Deconstructed and Abstracted (Extended Version)". CoRR abs/1802.05969, 2018. arXiv: 1802.05969. URL: http://arxiv.org/abs/1802.05969.
38. K. von Gleissenthall, R. G. Kici, A. Bakst, D. Stefan, and R. Jhala. "Pretend synchrony: synchronous verification of asynchronous distributed programs". Proc. ACM Program. Lang. 3:POPL, 2019, 59:1-59:30. DoI: 10 . 1145 / 3290372. URL: https: / / doi . org/10.1145/3290372.
39. P. Godefroid. "Model Checking for Programming Languages using Verisoft". In: Conference Record of POPL'97: The 24th ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, Papers Presented at the Symposium, Paris, France, 15-17 January 1997. Ed. by P. Lee, F. Henglein, and N. D. Jones. ACM Press, 1997, pp.174-186. Doi: 10 . 1145/263699.263717. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/263699.263717.
40. P. Godefroid. Partial-Order Methods for the Verification of Concurrent Systems - An Approach to the State-Explosion Problem. Vol.1032. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1996. ISBN: 3-540-60761-7. DOI: 10.1007/3-540-60761-7. URL: https: / / doi . org/10.1007/3-540-60761-7.
41. P. Godefroid. "Using Partial Orders to Improve Automatic Verification Methods". In: Computer-Aided Verification, Proceedings of a DIMACS Workshop 1990, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA, June 18-21, 1990. Ed. by E. M. Clarke and R. P. Kurshan. Vol. 3. DIMACS

Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science. DIMACS/AMS, 1990, pp. 321-340. Dor: 10.1090 / dimacs / 003 / 21. URL: https: / / doi. org / 10 . 1090/dimacs/003/21.
42. P. Godefroid, G.J. Holzmann, and D. Pirottin. "State-Space Caching Revisited". Formal Methods Syst. Des. 7:3,1995, pp. 227-241. doi: 10.1007/BF01384077. URL: https: //doi.org/10.1007/BF01384077.
43. P. Godefroid and D. Pirottin. "Refining Dependencies Improves Partial-Order Verification Methods (Extended Abstract)". In: Computer Aided Verification, Sth International Conference, CAV'93, Elounda, Greece, June 28 - July 1, 1993, Proceedings. Ed. by C. Courcoubetis. Vol. 697. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1993, pp. 438-449. DoI: 10.1007/3-540-56922-7\_36. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-56922-7\\_36.
44. P. Godefroid and P. Wolper. "Using Partial Orders for the Efficient Verification of Deadlock Freedom and Safety Properties". Formal Methods Syst. Des. 2:2, 1993, pp. 149-164. DoI: 10.1007/BF01383879. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01383879.
45. W.M. Golab, L. Higham, and P. Woelfel. "Linearizable implementations do not suffice for randomized distributed computation". In: Proceedings of the 43 rd ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC 2011, San Jose, CA, USA, 6-8 June 2011. Ed. by L. Fortnow and S. P. Vadhan. ACM, 2011, pp. 373-382. Doi: 10.1145/1993636.1993687. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1993636.1993687.
46. V. Gramoli. "More than you ever wanted to know about synchronization: synchrobench, measuring the impact of the synchronization on concurrent algorithms". In: Proceedings of the 20th ACM SIGPLAN Symposium on Principles and Practice of Parallel Programming, PPoPP 2015, San Francisco, CA, USA, February 7-11, 2015. Ed. by A. Cohen and D. Grove. ACM, 2015, pp. 1-10. Doi: 10 . 1145/2688500. 2688501. URL: https: / / doi . org/10.1145/2688500.2688501.
47. J. Gray and L. Lamport. "Consensus on Transaction Commit". CoRR cs.DC/0408036, 2004. URL: http://arxiv.org/abs/cs.DC/0408036.
48. A. Gupta, T. A. Henzinger, A. Radhakrishna, R. Samanta, and T. Tarrach. "Succinct Representation of Concurrent Trace Sets". In: Proceedingsof the 42nd Annual ACMSIGPLANSIGACT Symposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2015, Mumbai, India, January 15-17, 2015. Ed. by S. K. Rajamani and D. Walker. ACM, 2015, pp. 433-444. DoI: 10 . 1145 / 2676726 . 2677008. URL: https : / / doi . org / 10 . 1145 / 2676726.2677008.
49. C. Hawblitzel, J. Howell, M. Kapritsos, J. R. Lorch, B. Parno, M. L. Roberts, S. T. V. Setty, and B. Zill. "IronFleet: proving practical distributed systems correct". In: Proceedings of the 25th Symposium on Operating Systems Principles, SOSP 2015, Monterey, CA, USA, October 4-7, 2015. Ed. by E. L. Miller and S. Hand. ACM, 2015, pp. 1-17. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 2815400.2815428. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/2815400.2815428.
50. M. Herlihy and J. M. Wing. "Linearizability: A Correctness Condition for Concurrent Objects". ACM Trans. Program. Lang. Syst. 12:3, 1990, pp. 463-492. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 78969.78972. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/78969.78972.
51. G.J. Holzmann and D. A. Peled. "An improvement in formal verification". In: Formal Description Techniques VII, Proccedings of the 7th IFIP WG6.1 International Conference on Formal Description Techniques, Berne, Switzerland, 1994. Ed. by D. Hogrefe and S. Leue. Vol. 6. IFIP Conference Proceedings. Chapman \& Hall, 1994, pp. 197-211.
52. A. Horn and D. Kroening. "Faster Linearizability Checking via P-Compositionality". In: Formal Techniques for Distributed Objects, Components, and Systems - 35th IFIP WG 6.1 International Conference, FORTE 2015, Held as Part of the 10th International Federated Conference on Distributed Computing Techniques, DisCoTec 2015, Grenoble, France, June 2-4, 2015, Proceedings. Ed. by S. Graf and M. Viswanathan. Vol. 9039. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2015, pp. 50-65. Doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-191959\_4. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-19195-9\\_4.
53. H. Howard, D. Malkhi, and A. Spiegelman. "Flexible Paxos: Quorum intersection revisited". CoRR abs/1608.06696, 2016. arXiv: 1608.06696. uRL: http: / /arxiv.org/ abs/1608.06696.
54. J. Huang and C. Zhang. "An Efficient Static Trace Simplification Technique for Debugging Concurrent Programs". In: Static Analysis - 18th International Symposium, SAS 2011, Venice, Italy, September 14-16, 2011. Proccedings. Ed. by E. Yahav. Vol. 6887. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2011, pp. 163-179. DoI: 10 . 1007 / 978-3-642-23702-7 \_15. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10. 1007 / 978-3-642-237027\%5C_15.
55. N. Jalbert and K. Sen. "A trace simplification technique for effective debugging of concurrent programs". In: Proceedings of the 18th ACM SIGSOFT International Symposium on Foundations of Software Engineering, 2010, Santa Fe, NM, USA, November 7-11, 2010. Ed. by G. Roman and A. van der Hoek. ACM, 2010, pp. 57-66. DoI: 10.1145/1882291. 1882302. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1882291.1882302.
56. G.Jin, L. Song, W. Zhang, S. Lu, and B. Liblit. "Automated atomicity-violation fixing". In: Proceedings of the 32nd ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, PLDI 2011, San Jose, CA, USA, June 4-8, 2011. Ed. by M. W. Hall and D. A. Padua. ACM, 2011, pp. 389-400. DoI: 10.1145/1993498.1993544. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1993498.1993544.
57. G.Jin, W. Zhang, and D. Deng. "Automated Concurrency-Bug Fixing". In: 1Oth USENIX Symposium on Operating Systems Design and Implementation, OSDI 2012, Hollywood, CA, USA, October 8-10, 2012. Ed. by C. Thekkath and A. Vahdat. USENIX Association, 2012, pp. 221-236. URL: https : / /www. usenix. org / conference / osdi12 / technical-sessions/presentation/jin.
58. F. P.Junqueira, B. C. Reed, and M. Serafini. "Zab: High-performance broadcast for primarybackup systems". In: Proceedings of the 2011 IEEE/IFIP International Conference on Dependable Systems and Networks, DSN 2011, Hong Kong, China, June 27-30 2011. IEEE Compute Society, 2011, pp. 245-256. DOI: 10 . 1109 / DSN . 2011 . 5958223. URL: https://doi.org/10.1109/DSN.2011.5958223.
59. S. Kashyap and V. K. Garg. "Producing Short Counterexamples Using "Crucial Events"". In: Computer Aided Verification, 20th International Conference, CAV 2008, Princeton, NJ, USA, July 7-14, 2008, Proceedings. Ed. by A. Gupta and S. Malik. Vol. 5123. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 491-503. doi: 10. 1007 / 978-3-540-70545-1 \_47. urL: https: / / doi. org/10.1007/978-3-540-705451\%5C_47.
60. S. Katz and D. A. Peled. "Verification of Distributed Programs Using Representative Interleaving Sequences". Distributed Comput. 6:2, 1992, pp. 107-120. DoI: 10 . 1007 / BF02252682. url: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02252682.
61. M. Kokologiannakis and V. Vafeiadis. "GenMC: A Model Checker for Weak Memory Models". In: Computer Aided Verification - 33rd International Conference, CAV 2021, Virtual Event, July 20-23, 2021, Proceedings, Part I. Ed. by A. Silva and K. R. M. Leino. Vol. 12759. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2021, pp. 427-440. doi: 10. 1007/978-3-030-81685-8\_20. urL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-81685-8\\_20.
62. M. Kokologiannakis and V. Vafeiadis. "HMC: Model Checking for Hardware Memory Models". In: ASPLOS '20: Architectural Support for Programming Languages and Operating Systems, Lausanne, Switzerland, March 16-20, 2020. Ed. by J. R. Larus, L. Ceze, and K. Strauss. ACM, 2020, pp. 1157-1171. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 3373376 . 3378480. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3373376.3378480.

## Bibliography

63. B. Kragl, C. Enea, T. A. Henzinger, S. O. Mutluergil, and S. Qadeer. "Inductive sequentialization of asynchronous programs". In: Proceedings of the 41st ACM SIGPLAN International Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, PLDI 2020, London, UK, June 15-20, 2020. Ed. by A. F. Donaldson and E. Torlak. ACM, 2020, pp. 227242. Doi: 10.1145/3385412.3385980. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/ 3385412.3385980.
64. L. Lamport. "Byzantizing Paxos by Refinement". In: Distributed Computing - 25th International Symposium, DISC 2011, Rome, Italy, September 20-22, 2011. Proceedings. Ed. by D. Peleg. Vol. 6950. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2011, pp. 211-224. DoI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-642-24100-0 \_22. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10 . 1007/978-3-642-24100-0\%5C_22.
65. L. Lamport. "Fast Paxos". Distributed Comput. 19:2, 2006, pp. 79-103. doi: 10.1007/ s00446-006-0005-x. URL: https: / / doi .org / 10. 1007 / s00446-006-$0005-x$.
66. L. Lamport. Specifying Systems, The TLA + Language and Tools for Hardware and Software Engineers. Addison-Wesley, 2002. ISBN: 0-3211-4306-X. URL: http : / / research . microsoft.com/users/lamport/tla/book.html.
67. L. Lamport. "The Part-Time Parliament". ACM Trans. Comput. Syst. 16:2, 1998, pp. 133169. DoI: 10 . 1145 / 279227 . 279229. uri: https: / / doi . org / 10. 1145 / 279227.279229.
68. S. Lauterburg, R. K. Karmani, D. Marinov, and G. Agha. "Evaluating Ordering Heuristics for Dynamic Partial-Order Reduction Techniques". In: Fundamental Approaches to Software Engineering, 13th International Conference, FASE 2010, Held as Part of the Joint European Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2010, Paphos, Cyprus, March 20-28, 2010. Proceedings. Ed. by D. S. Rosenblum and G. Taentzer. Vol. 6013. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2010, pp. 308-322. Dor: 10.1007/978-3-642-12029-9 \_22. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-120299\\_22.
69. K. R. M. Leino. "Dafny: An Automatic Program Verifier for Functional Correctness". In: Logic for Programming, Artificial Intelligence, and Reasoning - 16th International Conference, LPAR-16, Dakar, Senegal, April 25-May 1, 2010, Revised Selected Papers. Ed. by E. M. Clarke and A. Voronkov. Vol. 6355. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2010, pp. 348-370. Doi: 10. 1007 / 978-3-642-17511-4 \_20. uri: https : //doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-17511-4\\_20.
70. P. Liu, O. Tripp, and X. Zhang. "Flint: fixing linearizability violations". In: Proceedings of the 2014 ACM International Conference on Object Oriented Programming Systems Languages $\Xi^{\circ}$ Applications, OOPSLA 2014, part of SPLASH 2014, Portland, OR, USA, October 20-24, 2014. Ed. by A. P. Black and T. D. Millstein. ACM, 2014, pp. 543-560. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 2660193 . 2660217. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10. 1145 / 2660193 . 2660217.
71. G. Lowe. "Testing for linearizability". Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience 29:4, 2017. DOI: 10.1002/cpe.3928. URL: https: / /doi.org/10.1002/ cpe. 3928.
72. D. Malkhi, L. Lamport, and L. Zhou. Stoppable Paxos. Technical report MSR-TR-2008192. 2008.
73. Z. Manna and P. Wolper. "Synthesis of Communicating Processes from Temporal Logic Specifications". ACM Trans. Program. Lang. Syst. 6:1, 1984, pp. 68-93. DoI: 10.1145/ 357233.357237. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/357233.357237.
74. A. W. Mazurkiewicz. "Trace Theory". In: Petri Nets: Central Models and Their Properties, Advances in Petri Nets 1986, Part II, Proceedings of an Advanced Course, Bad Honnef, Germany, 8-19 September 1986. Ed. by W. Brauer, W. Reisig, and G. Rozenberg. Vol. 255. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1986, pp. 279-324. Doi: 10.1007/3-540-17906-2 \_30. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-17906-2\\_30.
75. M. Musuvathi and S. Qadeer. "Iterative context bounding for systematic testing of multithreaded programs". In: Proceedings of the ACM SIGPLAN 2007 Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, San Diego, California, USA, June 10-13, 2007. Ed. by J. Ferrante and K. S. McKinley. ACM, 2007, pp. 446-455. Doi: 10. 1145/ 1250734.1250785. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1250734.1250785.
76. T. Neele, A. Wijs, D. Bosnacki, and J. van de Pol. "Partial-Order Reduction for GPU Model Checking". In: Automated Technology for Verification and Analysis - 14 th International Symposium, ATVA 2016, Chiba, Japan, October 17-20, 2016, Proceedings. Ed. by C. Artho, A. Legay, and D. Peled. Vol. 9938. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. 2016, pp. 357374. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-46520-3\_23. URL: https://doi.org/10. 1007/978-3-319-46520-3\%5C_23.
77. B. M. Oki and B. Liskov. "Viewstamped Replication: A General Primary Copy". In: Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Principles of Distributed Computing, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, August 15-17, 1988. Ed. by D. Dolev. ACM, 1988, pp. 8-17.

DoI: 10.1145 / 62546.62549. URL: https: / / doi.org / 10. 1145 / 62546 . 62549.
78. O. Padon, G. Losa, M. Sagiv, and S. Shoham. "Paxos made EPR: decidable reasoning about distributed protocols". Proc. ACM Program. Lang. 1:OOPSLA, 2017,108:1-108:31. DoI: 10 . 1145/3140568. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3140568.
79. O. Padon, K. L. McMillan, A. Panda, M. Sagiv, and S. Shoham. "Ivy: safety verification by interactive generalization". In: Proceedings of the 37th ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, PLDI 2016, Santa Barbara, CA, USA, June 13-17, 2016. Ed. by C. Krintz and E. D. Berger. ACM, 2016, pp. 614-630. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 2908080. 2908118. URL: https://doi.org / 10. 1145 / 2908080. 2908118.
80. C. H. Papadimitriou. "The serializability of concurrent database updates".J. ACM 26:4, 1979, pp. 631-653. DoI: 10 . 1145 / 322154.322158. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10.1145/322154.322158.
81. S. Park, S. Lu, and Y. Zhou. "CTrigger: exposing atomicity violation bugs from their hiding places". In: Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on Architectural Support for Programming Languages and Operating Systems, ASPLOS 2009, Washington, DC, USA, March 7-11, 2009. Ed. by M. L. Soffa and M. J. Irwin. ACM, 2009, pp. 25-36. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 1508244 . 1508249. URL: https : / / doi . org / 10 . 1145 / 1508244 . 1508249.
82. D. A. Peled. "All from One, One for All: on Model Checking Using Representatives". In: Computer Aided Verification, 5th International Conference, CAV'93, Elounda, Greece, June 28 - July 1, 1993, Proceedings. Ed. by C. Courcoubetis. Vol. 697. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1993, pp. 409-423. Doi: 10. 1007 / 3-540-56922-7 \_34. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-56922-7\\_34.
83. S. Qadeer and J. Rehof. "Context-Bounded Model Checking of Concurrent Software". In: Tools and Algorithms for the Construction and Analysis of Systems, 11th International Conference, TACAS 2005, Held as Part of the Joint European Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2005, Edinburgh, UK, April 4-8, 2005, Proceedings. Ed. by N. Halbwachs and L. D. Zuck. Vol. 3440. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2005, pp. 93-107. doi: 10. 1007 / 978-3-540-31980-1 \_7. URL: https : //doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-31980-1\\_7.
84. J. Queille and J. Sifakis. "Specification and verification of concurrent systems in CESAR". In: International Symposium on Programming, Sth Colloquium, Torino, Italy, April 6-8,

1982, Proceedings. Ed. by M.Dezani-Ciancaglini and U. Montanari. Vol. 137. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1982, pp. 337-351. doi: 10. 1007/3-540-114947\_22. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-11494-7\\_22.
85. R. van Renesse. "Asynchronous Consensus Without Rounds". CoRR abs/1908.10716, 2019. arXiv: 1908. 10716. URL: http://arxiv.org/abs/1908.10716.
86. R. van Renesse, N. Schiper, and F. B. Schneider. "Vive La Différence: Paxos vs. Viewstamped Replication vs. Zab". IEEE Trans. Dependable Secur. Comput. 12:4, 2015, pp. 472484. DoI: 10.1109/TDSC.2014.2355848. URL: https://doi.org/10.1109/ TDSC. 2014.2355848.
87. R. L. Rivest, A. Shamir, and L. M. Adleman. "A Method for Obtaining Digital Signatures and Public-Key Cryptosystems (Reprint)". Commun. ACM 26:1, 1983, pp. 96-99. DoI: 10.1145/357980.358017. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/357980. 358017.
88. P. Rogaway and T. Shrimpton. "Cryptographic Hash-Function Basics: Definitions, Implications and Separations for Preimage Resistance, Second-Preimage Resistance, and Collision Resistance". IACR Cryptol. ePrint Arch., 2004, p. 35. url: http : / / eprint . iacr.org/2004/035.
89. M. Said, C. Wang, Z. Yang, and K. A. Sakallah. "Generating Data Race Witnesses by an SMT-Based Analysis". In: NASA Formal Methods - Third International Symposium, NFM 2011, Pasadena, CA, USA, April 18-20, 2011. Proceedings. Ed. by M. G. Bobaru, K. Havelund, G. J. Holzmann, and R. Joshi. Vol. 6617. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2011, pp. 313-327. DoI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-642-20398-5 \_23. URL: https: //doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20398-5\\_23.
90. S. Savage, M. Burrows, G. Nelson, P. Sobalvarro, and T. E. Anderson. "Eraser: A Dynamic Data Race Detector for Multithreaded Programs". ACM Trans. Comput. Syst. 15:4, 1997, pp. 391-411. Dor: 10 . 1145 / 265924. 265927. URL: https: / / doi . org / 10 . 1145/265924. 265927.
91. Y. J. Song, R. van Renesse, F. B. Schneider, and D. Dolev. "The Building Blocks of Consensus". In: Distributed Computing and Networking, 9th International Conference, ICDCN 2008, Kolkata, India, January 5-8, 2008. Ed. by S. Rao, M. Chatterjee, P. Jayanti, C. S. R. Murthy, and S. K. Saha. Vol. 4904. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 54-72. DoI: 10.1007/978-3-540-77444-0\_5. URL: https://doi .org/ 10.1007/978-3-540-77444-0\%5C_5.
92. S. Tasharofi, R. K. Karmani, S. Lauterburg, A. Legay, D. Marinov, and G. Agha. "TransDPOR: A Novel Dynamic Partial-Order Reduction Technique for Testing Actor Programs". In: Formal Techniques for Distributed Systems - Joint 14th IFIP WG 6.1 International Conference, FMOODS 2012 and 32nd IFIP WG 6.1 International Conference, FORTE 2012, Stockholm, Sweden, June 13-16, 2012. Proceedings. Ed. by H. Giese and G. Rosu. Vol. 7273. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2012, pp. 219-234. Doi: 10 . 1007/978-3-642-30793-5\_14. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-30793-5\\_14.
93. A. Valmari. "Stubborn sets for reduced state space generation". In: Advances in Petri Nets 1990 [10th International Conference on Applications and Theory of Petri Nets, Bonn, Germany, June 1989, Proceedings]. Ed. by G. Rozenberg. Vol. 483. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 1989, pp. 491-515. DoI: 10. 1007 / 3-540-53863-1 \_36. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-53863-1\\_36.
94. M. T. Vechev, E. Yahav, and G. Yorsh. "Abstraction-guided synthesis of synchronization". In: Proceedings of the 37 th ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACTSymposium on Principles of Programming Languages, POPL 2010, Madrid, Spain, January17-23, 2010. Ed. by M. V.Hermenegildo and J. Palsberg. ACM, 2010, pp. 327-338. DOi: 10 . 1145 / 1706299 . 1706338. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1706299.1706338.
95. M. T. Vechev, E. Yahav, and G. Yorsh. "Inferring Synchronization under Limited Observability". In: Tools and Algorithms for the Construction and Analysis of Systems, 15th International Conference, TACAS 2009, Held as Part of the Joint European Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2009, York, UK, March 22-29, 2009. Proceedings. Ed. by S. Kowalewski and A. Philippou. Vol. 5505. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2009, pp. 139-154. DoI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-642-00768-2 \_13. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-00768-2\\_13.
96. W. Visser, C. S. Pasareanu, and S. Khurshid. "Test input generation with java PathFinder". In: Proceedings of the ACM/SIGSOFT International Symposium on Software Testing and Analysis, ISSTA 2004, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, July 11-14, 2004. Ed. by G. S. Avrunin and G. Rothermel. ACM, 2004, pp. 97-107. Doi: 10. 1145 / 1007512 . 1007526. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/1007512.1007526.
97. C. Wang, R. Limaye, M. K. Ganai, and A. Gupta. "Trace-Based Symbolic Analysis for Atomicity Violations". In: Tools and Algorithms for the Construction and Analysis of Systems, 16 th International Conference, TACAS 2010, Held as Part of the Joint European Conferences on Theory and Practice of Software, ETAPS 2010, Paphos, Cyprus, March 20-28, 2010. Proceedings. Ed. by J. Esparza and R. Majumdar. Vol. 6015. Lecture Notes in Com-
puter Science. Springer, 2010, pp. 328-342. Doi: 10. 1007/978-3-642-12002$2 \backslash$ _27. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-12002-2\\_27.
98. Z. Wang, C. Zhao, S. Mu, H. Chen, and J. Li. "On the Parallels between Paxos and Raft, and how to Port Optimizations". In: Proceedings of the 2019 ACM Symposium on Principles of Distributed Computing, PODC 2019, Toronto, ON, Canada, July 29 - August 2, 2019. Ed. by P. Robinson and F. Ellen. ACM, 2019, pp. 445-454. Doi: 10. 1145/3293611. 3331595. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3293611.3331595.
99. D. Weeratunge, X. Zhang, and S. Jagannathan. "Accentuating the positive: atomicity inference and enforcement using correct executions". In: Proceedings of the 26th Annual ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Object-Oriented Programming, Systems, Languages, and Applications, OOPSLA 2011, part of SPLASH 2011, Portland, OR, USA, October 22-27, 2011. Ed. by C. V. Lopes and K. Fisher. ACM, 2011, pp. 19-34. Doi: 10 . 1145 / 2048066 . 2048071. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/2048066.2048071.
100. J. R. Wilcox, D. Woos, P. Panchekha, Z. Tatlock, X. Wang, M. D. Ernst, and T. E. Anderson. "Verdi: a framework for implementing and formally verifying distributed systems". In: Proceedings of the 36th ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Programming Language Design and Implementation, Portland, OR, USA, June 15-17, 2015. Ed. by D. Grove and S. M. Blackburn. ACM, 2015, pp. 357-368. DOI: 10 . 1145 / 2737924 . 2737958. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/2737924.2737958.
101. J. M. Wing and C. Gong. "Testing and Verifying Concurrent Objects".J. Parallel Distrib. Comput. 17:1-2, 1993, pp. 164-182. DoI: $10.1006 / \mathrm{jpdc} .1993 .1015$. url: https: //doi.org/10.1006/jpdc.1993.1015.
102. D. Woos, J. R. Wilcox, S. Anton, Z. Tatlock, M. D. Ernst, and T. E. Anderson. "Planning for change in a formal verification of the raft consensus protocol". In: Proceedings of the 5th ACM SIGPLAN Conference on Certified Programs and Proofs, Saint Petersburg, FL, USA, January 20-22, 2016. Ed. by J. Avigad and A. Chlipala. ACM, 2016, pp. 154-165. DOI: 10 . 1145 / 2854065 . 2854081. URL: https : / / doi . org / 10 . 1145 / 2854065.2854081.
103. Y. Yang, X. Chen, G. Gopalakrishnan, and R. M. Kirby. "Efficient Stateful Dynamic Partial Order Reduction". In: Model Checking Software, 15th International SPIN Workshop, Los Angeles, CA, USA, August 10-12, 2008, Proceedings. Ed. by K. Havelund, R. Majumdar, and J. Palsberg. Vol. 5156. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 288305. DOI: 10. 1007/978-3-540-85114-1 \_20. URL: https: / / doi.org/10. 1007/978-3-540-85114-1\%5C_20.
104. X. Yi, J. Wang, and X. Yang. "Stateful Dynamic Partial-Order Reduction". In: Formal Methods and Software Engineering, 8th International Conference on Formal Engineering Methods, ICFEM 2006, Macao, China, November 1-3, 2006, Proceedings. Ed. by Z. Liu and J. He. Vol. 4260. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2006, pp. 149-167. DoI: 10.1007/11901433\_9. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/11901433\% 5C_9.
105. M. Yin, D. Malkhi, M. K. Reiter, G. Golan-Gueta, and I. Abraham. "HotStuff: BFT Consensus with Linearity and Responsiveness". In: Proceedings of the 2019 ACM Symposium on Principles of Distributed Computing, PODC 2019, Toronto, ON, Canada, July 29 - August 2, 2019. Ed. by P. Robinson and F. Ellen. ACM, 2019, pp. 347-356. DoI: 10.1145/ 3293611.3331591. URL: https://doi.org/10.1145/3293611.3331591.
106. Y. Zhang, V. C. Sreedhar, W. Zhu, V. Sarkar, and G. R. Gao. "Minimum Lock Assignment: A Method for Exploiting Concurrency among Critical Sections". In: Languages and Compilers for Parallel Computing, 21th International Workshop, LCPC 2008, Edmonton, Canada, July 31 - August 2, 2008, Revised Selected Papers. Ed. by J. N. Amaral. Vol. 5335. Lecture Notes in Computer Science. Springer, 2008, pp. 141-155. DoI: 10. 1007/978-3-540-89740-8 \_10. URL: https: / / doi .org/10.1007/978-3-540-89740-8\%5C_10.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Linearizability is typically defined with respect to a sequential ADT. Here, we take the simplifying assumption that the ADT is defined by the set of sequential histories of the library. This holds for all concurrent libraries that we are aware of.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ JPF uses hashing for state matching which is theoretically imperfect and can lead to incomplete results on rare occasions

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ As a remark, we assume that program instructions are deterministic, which is usually the case.
    ${ }^{2}$ See Section 2.3.2.2 for more detail

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ A clique is a complete subgraph of a given graph.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ These linearizability violations are quite rare. The frequencies reported by Violat in the context of a fixed client (when using standard testing) are in the order of $1 / 1000$.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ These linearization points are fixed in the sense that they correspond to specific instructions in the code of the protocol, and they do not depend on the future of an execution. For an expert reader, this actually corresponds to a proof of strong linearizability [45].

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Each process has a local variable maxJoinedRound that stores the maximal round it has joined or voted for in the past and checks whether maxJoinedRound $<r$

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ For all received messages, a correct process also checks if the round number of the node sent by the leader is equal to the current round number of its own, and can send only one message for each phase in each round.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ This is a slight abuse of terminology since multi-decree consensus protocols are typically used to implement state machine replication.

